Estrada no longer hot issue

BY JULIET JAVELLANA

FORMER President Joseph Estrada is no longer a political issue. This was the conclu-



e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: www.ing7.net

** 46 PAGES 4 SECTIONS VOL.16 WEDNESDAY, JULY 11, 2001

Labor chief right; **Inquirer story wrong**

LABOR Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas is right, and the INQUIRER is wrong.

PDI Readers' Advocate Raul Palabrica investigated Sto, Tomas' complaint regarding the accuracy of the INQUIRER's July 8 banner story, "DOLE backs P125 raise."

The story was based on a supposed press statement that quoted Sto. Tomas as saying that LABOR/AI8

'A new day has dawned'

Ousted President finally arraigned on four counts of plunder

BY MARTIN P. MARFIL, **ALCUIN PAPA AND** PHILIP C. TUBEZA

"WITH the prosecution and indictment of a President, even while sitting as President, a new day has finally dawned for our country and people.

"The clarion call to arms, the warning must ring loud, clear and unmistakable to one and all-that, henceforth, even the powerful and the mighty will be held to account for, and explain, their acts."

The warning, which came from resolution of Sandiganbayan Third Division denying house arrest for deposed President Joseph Estrada, rang loud and clear yesterday with his arraignment on a charge of four counts of plunder, a crime punishable by death.

With his arraignment, Estrada becomes the first Philippine president to stand trial for corruption.

In arraignment proceedings, the accused is brought personally to court and charges are read to him. The judge then asks whether the necused pleads guilty to the charges.

As in his arraignment on June 27 for the lesser charge of perjury, Estrada did not enter a plea on the plunder charge.

"On the advice of my lawyer, I refuse to enter any plea," the deposed President told Justice Anacleto Badoy Jr.

Badoy entered a plea of "not guilty" for Estrada.

His co-accused, son Jose "Jinggoy" Estrada and lawyer Edward Serapio also refused to enter a plea. The court also entered "not guilty" pleas for Estrada's co-sccused.

During his nearly three-hour court appearance, Estrada told the justices of the anti-graft court that he objected to references in formal charges that also identified him as Jose Velarde and Asiong Salonga, the aliases he allegedly used to amass ill-gotten wealth. "Asiong Salonga" is a movie about a Tondo toughie with a soft heart for the

poor played by Estrada in the 1960s. "I am not known as Jose Velarde. I am not Asiong Salonga," he ad-

dressed the court. "I would like to clarify that I was a former mayor of San Juan, former senator of the Philippines, a former Vice President and President of the Republic of the Philippines," Estrada said.



CRISIS OVER?

Economy to rebound if...

BY GIL CABACUNGAN JR AND AQUILES Z. ZONIO PDI Mindanao Bureau

BUSINESSMEN are looking forward to an economic rebound in the fourth quarter of this year if President Macapagal-Arroyo fulfilis her promise of solving the crisis involving the Abu Sayyaf and other kidnap-for-ransom groups.

Raul T. Concepcion, chair of the Federation of Philippine Industries, said that with the solution of the country's serious security problems, both the government and the private sector could concentrate on putting the economy on the path to

"The second half (of the year) should provide a fresh start . . . with the President's commitment to pump-prime the economy as her next objective after tackling the security problems," said Concepcion, whose family is supposedly among those tagged as prime targets by kidnap syndicates.

The military expects to smash the Abu Sayyaf with the capture Sunday of Nadzmie Saabdulla alias Commander Global, said to be the chief of staff of the Suiu-based faction of the bandit group.

Definitely, we can get information that will lead to the arrest and capture of other leaders and their members," Agence France Presse

yesterday quoted Col. Danilo Servando, spokesperson of the Armed Forces' Southern Command

Members of a composite team from the Philippine National Police, AFP and National Intelligence Coordinating Agency (Nica) recovered at noon yesterday II high-powered firearms and several rounds of ammunition supposedly left by Global's group in Barangay Daliao in

Maasim, Sarangani province. The arms cache consisted of four M203s, three M16s, two M14s, an M79 and a .45 cal pistol, and was reportedly hidden in a vacant house.

Abu Sayyaf members Halik ECONOMIC/ A7

Rich Chinoys send kids to China amid kidnaps

BY ROCKY NAZARENO

XIAMEN, China-Wealthy Chinese-Filipino families are sending their children to schools here in a serious-and expensive-effort to avoid risks that they may be kidnapped for ransom in the Philippines.

Dr. Li Yi Ping, director of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies of the Xiamen University, made this disclosure in noting the upsurge in eurolment of Chinese-Filipino students in schools in this city.

Li told Manila-based reporters in an interview at the university campus that Chinese-Filipinos sent their children to study here during periods when kidnap-for-ransom

"Once the situation (in Manila) improves, they return (there)," Li

In a press statement issued late last month, Sen. Loren Legarda said 47 members of the Chinese-Filipino community had been kidnapped for ransom during the past six months.

Ma, Corazon Yap-Bahjin, Philippine consul general to Xiamen, said the parents were putting up with the higher cost of education here and the long periods of separation just to ensure their children's safety.

They send their children because they're afraid of kidnapping,"

Because the matter is largely under wraps, the Philippine consu-RICH/ A6

Cuevas takes pity on ex-boss

BY CATHY YAMSUAN

IT TOOK former Justice Secretary Serafin Cuevas a month to decide before accepting his new role as defense lawyer of deposed President Joseph Estrada in his plunder case before the Sandiganbayan.

Their old spat over the questionable parole granted to priest killer Norberto Manero apparently made Cuevas think hard before agreeing to defend Estrada.

Estrada signed an order during his presidency granting parole to Manero, skipping a legal requirement to have the convict's case reviewed first by the Department of Justice then under Cuevas.

Cuevas asserted the DOJ's participation and got the ire of Estrada. Then Executive Secretary Ronaldo Zamora leter admitted that



FAMILY portrait of the accused at the Sandiganbayan, ousted President Estrada and Jinggoy Estrada flank Sen. Loi Ejercito-Estrada. Behind is Estrada son-in-law Beaver Lopez.

cases were reported on the rise. SENATE ROW

Drilon'elated'; 23 senators upset

BY CHRISTINE AVENDAÑO AND JULIET JAVELLANA

THE ONLY senator who was "elated" by the report that President Macapagni-Arroyo had expressed preference for Sen. Franklin Drilon to head the Senate was Drilon himself.

In an apparent move to settle the festering rivalries among four senators in the People Power Coalition (PPC) aspiring for the Senate presidency, Vice President Teofisto Guingona is set to meet tonight with administration senators.

It was not certain whether tonight's meeting would include the senators from the PPC's coalition partner, the Lakas-NUCD, President Macapagal's party, which is reportedly supporting

Sen. Rene Cayetano.

Yesterday, Cayetano warned that the President's alleged choice might cause the breakup of the administration coalition.

"If the news reports are true, I am not certain if this would result in the complete unity among Senate members of the PPC to choose a common candidate for Senate president," Cayetano said in a state-

about as a "dark horse" in the race, warned that if PPC senators cannot get their act together, either current Senate President Aquilino Pimentel Jr. retains the Senate leadership or it goes to the opposition.

Sen. Juan Flavier, who's bruited

The lone opposition candidate is Sen. Edgardo Angara.

DRILON/ A6

CUEVAS/ A18

Second FRONT PAGE



PCGG: Marcos cases over in 2 years









International Elevator & Equipment, Inc.

(A Joint Venture with MITSLEBISHI)

HEAD OFFICE: Ken. 23 West Service Rand, South Superhydrony, Copung, Municipa, City, Motor May

CEBU BRANCH To! Not : (032) 232-4279 - 232-4263 - Fax No. (032) 232-4383

\$42-3181 - 807-5420 - Fax Hot., \$10-3780 - 842-3180 MAKATI OFFICE : Tel. Hos : 848-5430 to 22 - Fax Hist.: \$103-178

New task force created to review raps against cronies

BY BLANCHE S. RIVERA

THE PRESIDENTIAL Commission on Good Government is confident it can meet its self-imposed deadline of two years to resolve all the cases against the heirs of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos and their cronies.

Amid growing calls for its abolition, the PCGG announced the creation of a new task force to review all pending criminal cases against the Marcoses and their associates.

PCGG Commissioner Ruben Carranza Ir. said the team would review the status of the cases pending in the Sandiganbayan and Supreme Court to see how far litigation has gone.

"We want to move the cases that have been stock in arraignment after all these years," said Carranza who noted the many cases that are pending in the courts.

He cited the case against businessman

Eduardo Cojuangoo Jr. concerning his claim to the Manila Bulletin newspaper, which the Supreme Court recently allowed to be filed in the Sandiganbayan anti-graft court. Cojuangeo has appealed the ruling.

Aside from Cojuangeo, the more prominent of the Marcos cronies against whom the government has pending criminal and civil suits are Chinese-Filipino businessman Lucio Tan, Alfredo Romualdez and Herminio Disini, the latter two relatives of the Marcos widow, Imelda.

Very slowly

Carranza said the cases had been moving very slowly in the courts because of the "obvious dilatory tactics" being resorted to by the defendants' team of top-caliber lawyers.

He said the Sandiganbayan had reprimanded the cronies' counsels because of trivial motions, such as the motion for particulars and motion to review the cases, which are simply meant to delay the proceedings.

Carranza stressed, however, that he was confident the PCGG can complete the litigation against the Marcoses and their cronies within the two-year deadline.

The PCGG earlier set 2003 as its deadline to resolve the Marcos cases so it can devote itself full-time to the recovery of the wealth that Marcos allegedly plundered during his 20 years of power, which has reportedly been laundered in various countries.

COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS

and THE WRITING INSTITUTE

Self-Presentations & Personality Development

CP 1 On Speech Improvement, Effective

WP 1 On Business & Technical Writing

SAVIN 780

DNLY

KATUN TONERS & PARTS

FOR CANON, RICOH.

MITA, TOSHIBA, SHARP,

SELEX, MINOLTA, ETC.

NOW AVAILABLE:

P12,000.

ONLY

CP 2 On Grammar & Conversational English

CP 3 On Public Speaking & Leadership Training

PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE

"The two-year deadline is the long-term thing," Carranza said, "But to do that, we must get more lawyers competent in the (prosecution of) ill-gotten wealth cases."

The problem with the country's best lawyers, however, is that they prefer to take on the cause of the cronies who are able to pay them well for their services, Carranza said.

Senate bill

The PCGG is also up against a Senate bill filed by Sen. Sergio Osmeña seeking its abolition. The senator said the agency had done "little" over the past 15 years of exist-

Though he said he "understands where the senator is coming from," Carranza said the government "might lose its focus" if Congress approves the proposal to transfer the functions the PCGG to a branch of the justice department.

"Whether the PCGG has been a success or a failure is not the more significant issue, but that the PCGG has had experience in dealing with ill-gotten wealth pursuit," he

Since its inception in 1986, the PCGG has recovered about P88 billion of the Marcos ill-gotten wealth but its critics believe there is still so much more stashed away that the government has not been able to identify or recover.

DECS: No more shortage of books, classrooms soon

THE EDUCATION department has ambitiously announced an end to textbook and classroom shortages in three years.

Education Undersecretary Isagani Cruz said the influx of foreign donors would allow the department to build enough schools and buy a sufficient amount of instructional materials for public schools by 2004.

Speaking at the relaunch of the Third Elementary Education Project, Cruz said the Department of Education, Culture and Sports would ensure "zero backlog" in both textbooks and classrooms, which have been the perennial problems of state-run educational institutions.

The TEEP is an P18-billion education improvement program funded by the World Bank and the Japan Bank for International Cooperation, covering the period 1997 to 2004.

It focuses on the country's 22 poorest provinces:
Batanes, Apayao, Kalinga, Mt. Province, Benguet,
Ifugao, Aurora, Masbate, Romblon, Bastern Samar,
Biliran, Antique, Guimaras, Capiz, Leyte, Southern
Leyte, Negros Oriental, Surigao del Sur, Agusan del
Sur, Zamboanga del Sur and Cotabato.

"(The TEEP) will lessen the gap between the rich and poor provinces," Cruz said. "If we raise the average of life of the poorest Filipinos, we will improve the average of life in general."

The DECS is set to build 1,617 new classrooms

this year and repair 3,150. This will benefit some 240,000 public elementary school students.

The DECS has reported a shortage of 16,214 classrooms and 56.2 million textbooks this year.

Education Secretary Raul Roco earlier said the DECS was working on a book-to-student ratio of 1.1:1 to improve the current ratio of 1:2, but that the budget was not sufficient to make the necessary textbook purchases this schoolyear.

15 foreigners held in stock fraud

AUTHORITIES yesterday detained 15 foreigners believed to be Europeans on suspicion they were involved in stock fraud, National Bureau of Investigation officials said.

NBI and Securities and Exchange Commission agents raided an office late on yesterday in the Makati business district where the foreigners were suspected of running an operation in which they duped foreigners abroad into investing in shares of non-existent companies.

NBI officials said the foreigners were believed to be from Europe but declined to identify them. Authorities were still trying to verify the foreigners' passports at relevant embassies.

"The victims of this scam are mostly retired foreign nationals who browse the Internet and play the stock market," a senior NBI official told reporters.

The suspects were under investigation and could face charges of violating the Securities Act as they were suspected of selling securities without a license and making transactions through misrepresentation, the NBI official said.

Reuters

400 new architects

COMMISSIONER Alfonso G. Abad, acting chair of the Professional Regulation Commission, yesterday announced that 400 out of 1,685 passed the Architect Licensure Examination given by the Board of Architecture in Manila in June. The results of examination with respect to four examinates were withheld pending final determination of their liabilities under the rules and regulations governing licensure examination. (See complete list of successful examinees on www.JNQ7.nel.)



ALSO AVAILABLE

in all branches:





platform, in which no

vessels would be al-

Gov't to declare exclusion zone around Malampaya gas project

By J. JAVELLANA

PRESIDENT Mackpagal-Arroyo is set to issue a proclamation declaring an exclusion and safety zone around the Malampaya natural gas project in Palawan ahead of its commercial operations in January.

Malampaya will gen-erate about 16 percent of the country's total electricity supply beginning next year and reduce by at least \$670 million its annual oil imports of \$2 to \$3 billion, presidenspokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said.

The Malampaya project is one of the positive economic developments that the President is expected to highlight in her first State of the Nation Address before the joint opening of Congress on July 23.

Tiglao said the \$4.8billion Malampaya project, located 80 km northwest off Palawan and begun two years ago. was on schedule.

It will be on stream by October and the first sales of fuel from the Malampaya field will be in January 2002, he told a press briefing on the results of yesterday's Cabinet

meeting. Tigloo said Malampaya was a "very big development" for the economy.

"It will send a signal that we are reducing our oil dependence, that our economy is starting to improve," be said.

Tiglao said the exclusion zone was needed because of concerns about the security of the facility, which sits in the middle of the sea.

The zone will cover a one-kilometer radius around the Malampaya

RP seeks China aid on 'shabu' menace

THE PHILIPPINES will seek greater cooperation with China to stem the growing influx of a methamphetamine called "shabu" from its Asian neighbor, a government official said yesterday.

"We're initiating a stronger agreement with the Chinese government to stop this," said Miguel Coronel, executive director of the National Drug Enforcement and Prevention Coordinating Center. "It's best if we and the Chinese government will help each other in curtailing smuggling of shahu into the country

About 721 kilograms of shabu were seized last year. Coronel said 75 percent of shabu traffickers were entering the Philippines from China, with the overall number who have been eaught rising to 103 last year from 72 in 1999. So far this year, 20 of 30 foreign truffickers caught were Chinese, he

Ople hits Berroya transfer

SEN. Blas Ople said yesterday Central Luzon would be watching Senior Supt. Reynaldo Berraya who has been assigned to head the Philippine National Police command there even as other senutors hailed the relief of Berroya as PNP intelligence chief.

Senate President Aquilino Pimentel adminted pressure from the Filipine-Chinese community may have influenced President Macapagal-Arroyo's decision.

"I think the Filipino-Chinese community has its own preferences for the various positions in the police department. primarily because they... are targeted for kidnapping or for other acts of harassment by criminal elements," Pimentel said.

Ople, who hails from Bulacan, described Berroya as a "very cuntroversial man" and the revamp a "reassignment of people according to their dessens."

Armand N. Nocum

SRICLY ZDDC.

below 500 meters of the

travelling in appreciation of GOD's beautiful & bountiful creations 4 DAYS SYDNEY JULY - AUGUST HOLYLAND EUROPE PROMO US\$ 549.00 USS 1,450.00 8 Days 4 Days US WEST PELGREMAGE Dep 10 Sept BANGKOK COAST US\$ 295,00 USS 1,580.00 PIRKKO & TROYT GURS, INC. Tel. 252-5168 + 752-1762 Fen: 752-5161
E-mail troytoer@info.com.ph

will be allowed to fly

FranSource Inc.

HAVE YOUR OWN PROFITABLE BUSINESS the FAST & EASY WAY!

- TRAVEL AGENCY BUSINESS

Have your own Travel Agency For Only Php 200,000!

- WEB WIZARDS INC .- Put your Business online. Sell your products / services 24 hrs. 7 days a week worldwide.

- "SHAKE IT" fresh fruit shake

DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY!

Franchise your Business locally, Operate Globally FranSource Inc.

G/F C, C. Castro International Building # 38 Timog Avenue, Quezon City Tel Nos. (632) 3710220 / 4153574 / 4167723 Fax: (632) 4277437 E-mail: info@scorpiotravel.com Website http://www.fransourceinc.com

Mexico, U.S. RUSSIA

EASTERN EUROPE from \$ 2695 MEDJUGORJE, LOURDES FATIMA (Marian Pilgrimage) Holy Land \$ 1650

AUSTRALIA & SINGAPORE Lumpu \$ 699 B days **ASIAN & WORLD CRUISES** from \$420 (best recommendations

Quality + Good Drice = Best tons **EUROPE BUDGET** TOURS from \$ 568 6 countries, land only)

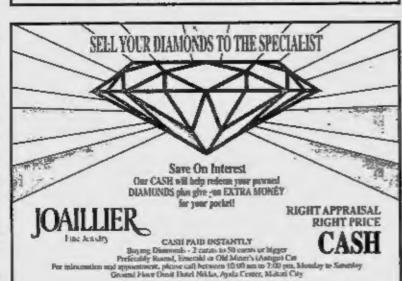
GRANDEURS OF ASIA Angkor Wat, Myanmar, Bangkok HONGKONG \$ 256 Tours also

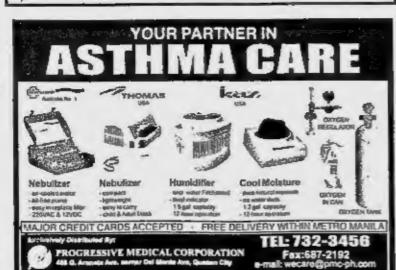
BELJING/SHENZEN/HONGKONG \$648

Addm'S express travel Serving lifetime memories since 1985

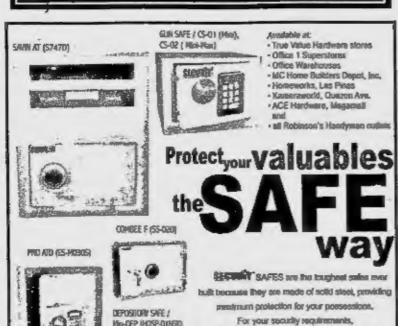
Lowrest Plane Costs! 1131 Mabini cor. Flores (neer lormer office) • Tels.: 536-1736 to 37 • 522-3876 to 78 521-1638/51 / 98 • Fax: 521-2255 • Email: adamstvt⊕into.com.ph

Kunto





Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191



SECURIT SAFES will undoubledly raised

235 Cattleya Bldg. Selcedo St.

Legaspi Village, Makati City Tel. Nos. 814-0708 / 818-1574

your expectations.

MINDEP INCSPOINSE

"lively debate" at the Cabinet meeting about the state of the nation and the majority felt that

"we're starting to turn the corner. He said that after con-

Introducing

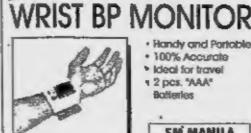
meeting tactical challenges but transforming our economy and our society."

and challenges, Ms

Macapagal would now be

emphasizing her "actual,

real vision, which isn't just



 100% Accurate Ideal for travel 1 2 pcs. "AAA"

SM MANILA 5TH FLR. 484-1471

fareastmedical.net

ROBINSONS GALLERSA Bosement 635-5061

🖘 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT SM MECANIALI Sh Fa, Bidg. A Boser en 418-75-80 Cor Pai Piuro 453-3326 635-04-36 SH SMITHEN 635-04-36 (SESSET MINI) GRESSHILLS, SAN TRANS 2188 767 37 79 Bosyment 630-43-93 Shoppesville 721 34 87



GET THE MAXIMUM VALUE FOR SOCIE MAMMAMS! SELL TO US! Bul and VERY BRG transactions are post sectorons

Otomond Sources President Int. | Sec. 2815 |
(CPP) Member | Monday - Friday | Fax. 632-5805 |
Manufay - Friday | Fax. 632

'No one can please God without faith, for whoever comes to God must have faith that God exists and rewards those who seek Him.

EUROPEAN PACKAGES

Turkey-greece with CYPRUS ENTERISION

EGYPT-ISRAEL-JORDAN

ISRAEL

FRANCE-PORTUGAL SPAIN-ITALY

ASIAN PACKAGES

HONG KONG US\$ 285.00 4D/3N US\$ 300.00 4D/3N BANGKOK US\$ 385.00 4D/3N SINGAPORE KUALA LUMPUR US\$ 510.00 4D/3N

TICKETS ONLY HONG KONG BANGKOK . \$333.00 SINGAPORE \$433.00 **KUALA LUMPUR** \$398.00 LOS ANGELES / SAN FRANCISCO \$833.00 VANCOUVER \$798.00 \$613.00

Diadem

CALL: 522-7403 to 04. 522-7401 FAX: 523-7648 • E-MAIL across@I-manila.com.ph 2002 Roxas Blvd. Cor. San Juan St., Pasary City, Metro Manifa, Philippines

An Invitation To A Pilgrimage To The With ROME

DEPARTURE DATE: SEPT. 9, 2001

Led by BO SANCHEZ

With a Pilgrimage Chaplain

EXECUTIVE RESOURCES, INC. INTERNATIONAL PILGRIMAGE COORDINATORS

Lower Labby, Century Park Hotel, P. Ocampo Sc., Molate, Manila Call Tess, Jojang or Nora • Tel. Nos. 523-8581, 521-4156 FAX 526-0126 • E-mail: pilgrimage@swecras.com.ph DOT-228-2000

IATA

PTAA



Calcul-Fritelte Stig.

MON. - FRI. (8 AM - 7 PM) / SAT. (8 AM - 5 PM) / SUN. (10 AM - 3 PM)

*ALL CENTERS ARE NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WELK!

Federal Tower Big

372-6634

414-3709 - 418-3710

171-606B/IL)

Sold Mits Higgs

det laur fr.

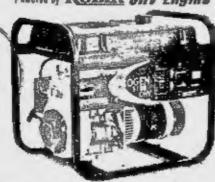
447-2197

631-3007 - 631-3045

Mourners gather to remember kin swallowed by Payatas dump

Introducing the NEW oleman GENERATOR LINE Pewerel by Robins OHV Engine

Tough for Contractors. Durable for Everyone.



Arzeinble in 4 efficient models at these suggested retail prices: Progen 1900 | Progen 2000 Progen 3500 | Progse5100 P35,000 | P38,500 | P43,500 | P57,000

-Ask your repress dealer for lawrerizing offer:
QUEZON CITY: Anoven Construction is industrial Supply Corp. (Kemlad) 928 7467, 926 7463 (Tendang Socu)
924 2732, 924 8873 (Curino Highway) 935-4477, 905-4478 * MANELA; FOM Industrial: I Huminians Supply (Sta.
Cruz) 736 5131, 734 5177 - PAMPANICA; EDI. Variety Store (Dao) 9319-370 8008, 9319 653 9855 + Circely
Hardware & Electrical Supply (Sta. Personal) 945-961 5424, 946-991 6323 - TARLAC CITY: Industrial Supply
776-879 (1977 1831 to 957-PCD File Mail & Agricultural Supply (Sta. Reso) 149-827 11831 to 95 - PCD File Mail & Agricultural Supply (Sta. Cruz)
949-908-908-9097 - ANTIPOLO: Personal Marchanite (Marces Highway) 249-6698 to 70 - CANTIES Astail Celling
Equipment & Hardware (Irrar) 948-970-6736, 946-471 7132 - CASANATUAN: Latent-Ara Age Tracking D44-483
8549 - LUGENA; Super Progress Hardware 942-373 7974 - ILCILO CITY: New OK Marketing Corp. 953-3376931

For Designably contact: COLEMAN ASIA, Mults 202-204, Contequist Bidg. Julis Vergas Jee., Ortigas Conter Pasig City, Metre Macho Tel: (632) 637-6421 4 Fee: (632) 637-6430 4 E-mail: pous maile Besterannette.com.ph - Website: www.colornen.powerseate.com

Gloria Allado lit candles yesterday to remember her sister, who was swallowed by a massive mountain of garbage a year ago in Payatas, Ouezon City.

Allado lives 50 meters from the burial placethe towering, fetid Payatas dump that collapsed July 10, 2000, and killed more than 200 people who made a living by sorting through and recycling the garbage.

will not leave my sister as long as i live," the 59-year-old woman said, pointing to the menacing mound of rotten fruit, moldy rice, motor oil, shredded plastic bags and other refuse that has decomposed into a toxic mud and oozes a black oily creek through her backyard.

But the 200-meter-high mountain of rot, hammered by typhoons and monsoons and baked by: the tropical sun, has developed another fault line, threatening Allado and other survivors.

Despite the imminent danger and the international attention drawn by the last tragedy, little has changed in the past year in Payatas, a garbage mountain range with 120,000 inhabit-

The mountains, with the consistency of old porridge, trembled beneath the wheels of 120 dump trucks Tuesday.

In an apocalyptic scene, hundreds of the selfdescribed scavengers, many with skin rashes and teeth nearly as black as the poisonous mud that

AMID swarms of flies and a gagging stench, caked their feet, followed in a swirl of flies, mangy dogs, diesel exhaust and flying cockroaches. They raced through boot-sucking toxic mud for the bottles, tin cans and plastic that can earn them as much as P150 a day.

Children, splashing and playing in the fetid runoff, spread skin fungi, tuberculosis, hook worms and stomach amoebe at an alarming rate, said Friedhelm Huth, a German doctor who works at a charity medical clinic near the

There are all kinds of illnesses directly from the garbage," Huth said as he examined family after family, mostly repeat patients, with recurring skin diseases. "They work in garbage, play in garbage and wash in garbage.

He said an influx of foreign aid after the accident ensured that many Payatas residents "are a bit better fed."

The government closed Payatas after the catastrophe last year but reopened it when it failed to find other dump spots and garbage started to pile up in nearby neighborhoods.

A clean air act passed last year, meant to ease air pollution in one of the world's dirtiest cities, forbid incineration and ensured the dump

After the garbage slide, the government offered to relocate the affected scavengers, but many complained they could not find work else-

Charlene dela Cruz, a 40-year-old former

garbage picker now unemployed, was relocated 10 km away after her house was buried in the slide and her 17-year-old daughter was pulled out barely alive.

But she said garbage was the only work she knew and she could no longer earn enough to

"Those were the days of plenty," she said, pining for the times before the slide. "When I need money badly now, I go to the dump, but it

From atop a soot-black smoldering mountain, dump security chief Saturnino Opilado traced the latest growing fault line with a sweep

A rivulet ran through the divide, collecting toxins and, according to Opilado, showed the

likely direction of the next slide. He pointed to the dozens of shacks in the bull's eye-including Allado's structure of rusted corrugated tin and crumbly

Her reply failed to hide fears for her safety. "I know it is dangerous," said Allado, who has worked the garbage for 11 years, "But I

won't leave my sister." She trembled as she described last year's

"It was a boom and a gnr and a smash, It hurt my ears. I always cry and cry now." AP

DLI GENERICS



QUALITY NA MURA PA SA BOTICA

Suggested Retail Price

| | Price | | Price |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Ambroxot Capsule 76 mg | 8.50 | Dictoleriec Sed. Film Coated Tablet 56 mg | 4.70 |
| Amouchin Capsule 250 mg | 3.75 | Gibenciamore Tablet 5 mg | 2.00 |
| Amoxicián Capsula 500 mg | 6.00 | MH - Syrup 100 mg/5 mL, 50 mt. | 45.00 |
| Amoxicilim Suspension 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL | 45.00 | Isoniazid Tablet 300 mg | 1.50 |
| Amprollin Capsula 500 mg | 7.25 | Loperamide HCl Capsule 2 mg | 2.75 |
| Ampadin Powder for Injection 500 rsg, viel | 35:00 | Melanamic Acid Capsule 250 ing | 2.50 |
| Bromhaine HCl Syrup 4 mg/5 mL, 60 ml. | 45.00 | Melenamic Acid Tablet 500 mg | 3.00 |
| Bromheums HCl Tablel 8 mg | 1.75 | Multi-Vitamin Syrup 60 mL | 58.00 |
| Carbodshinne (SCMC) Capsute 500 mg | 4.50 | Nult-Ytamn Tablet | 3.00 |
| Carboosteine Syrap (SCMC) 100 mg/5 ml., £0 ml., | 49 00 | Section Commission Com | |
| Cophalexin Capsule 500 mg | 11 00. | Paracetamol Syrup 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL | 36.50 |
| Chloramphenicol Suspension 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL | 63.00 | stories and sore in my | 0.90 |
| Combi Pack - INH-Ritam-PZA 300/450/500 mg | 27.0G day | Relampion Suspension 100 mg/5 mL, 60 mL | 75.00 |
| Combi Pack - 844-Ritam 300/450 mg. | 18.00 day | Rilampion Capsule 450 mg | 15.00 |
| Co-Irimoxazole Suspension | | Salbutamol Syrup 2 mg/5 mL, 60 mL | 42.00 |
| (TM-40 mg, SMZ-200 mg), 60 mL | 56 00 | Selbutamol Tablet 2 mg | 1.75 |
| Co-inmozazole Tablet (TM-80 mg. SM2-400 mg) | 4.00 | Vitarrens B1 > B8 + B12 Tablet | 3.50 |
| | | | |

Member: Generic Association of the Phil., Available nationwide (not yet available in Mercury Drug). Address: 3rd Floor Lawyers Coop. Bldg., 459 Ovezon Ave., Ovezon City. Metro Manife Tel. Nos.: 711-3933, 741-7763, 712-4990, 741-9203, 743-1620, 743-1626 FAX: 712-4921, 743-1633 E-Mail: pacific® DU-Generics.com Complete FACTORY PRICES available at WE6SITE: www.DL-Generics.com





REUNION

Calling all 1960 graduates of Panganiban Central Elementary School. There will be a reunion in Panganiban, Catanduanes on 22 July 2001.

For details, please contact:

Malou Urgel 7400876 Tony Velasco 9977668 Yolando Teves 6826412





WATER TECHNOLOGIES, INC. Water Purification System Compact

Multi-media Filter 10 Micron a 29" Cartridge Filter 20 Micron x 20" Cartridge Filter Activated Carbon filter 5 Micron x 28" Carlefoge Filter Reverse Osmosis System (3,000 GPD) Filling Outlets

World Population Day

Littre Violet System Polishing Carbon Filter **Czons** system **Bortle Weehing System**

For inquiries pls. call: 915-3879 / 915-0731 / 915-3880 Telefax: 915-3881 / Cebu Office: (032) 344-8889 E-mail: solerex@pacific.net.ph

Population 1 Population, Development

The foundation for all action linking population, environment and development is women's empowerment. Achieving the goals of the International Conference on Population and Development can show rapid population growth and reduce powerty, which destroy the environment, especially in the population.

and Environment

THORAYA OBAID Executive Director, UNFPA

"Efforts to slow down population growth, to reduce poverty, to achieve economic progress, to improve environmental protection, and to reduce ansustainable consumption and production patterns are mutually reinforcing,"
Action adopted at the International Conference on Population and Development (Coiro 1994)

Improve the status of women

Women are often closest to the earth - faming the land, collecting water, gathering firewood. Yet many lack the freedom to manage natural resources or even own the land they work. Women are potentially the greatest agents of change. Nearly 60 percent of women in developing countries now use family planning, and fertility has fallen by one half since 1950. Slower population growth places less pressure on the environment and gives countries more time to conserve and protect natural resources.

Consumption

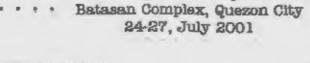
Today's use of water, air, land and lorests is placing unprecedented pressure on the environment - Intensified by urbanization, globalization and migration. Already, demand for water exceeds supply in parts of the world and the land available for crops is decreasing. While militans struggle for a decent standard of living, the top one lifth live a high-consumption, high waste lifestyle: the richest 20 per cent of the world's people and countries account for Bo per cent of private consumption.

Sustainable Development

More than 1.3 billion people living in absolute poverty have a right to better lives. The challenge is to improve living standards without destroying the environment. Environmental destruction, along with natural disasters had are along the environmental refugees by 1998. Immediate problems include increasing population pressure, food shortages, water scarcity, desertification, deforestation, extinction of plants and animals, global warming, reduced fish catches and health risks from pollution.

World Population Day Exhibit

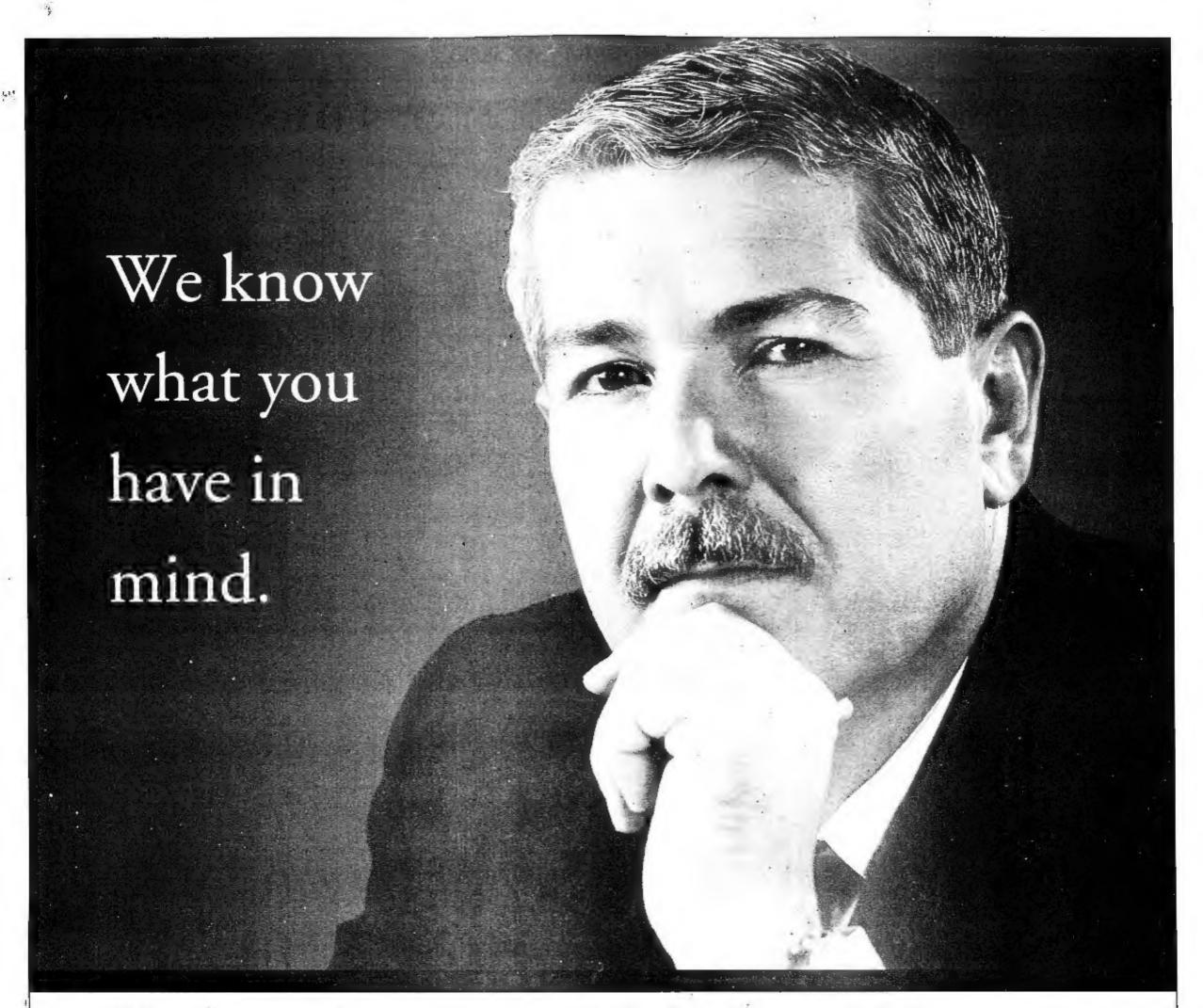












You want the security and the best yield for your money – guaranteed.

Introducing



At AIG Preferred Banking, you get what's best for your money and the peace of mind which comes with it. By providing you utmost security, personalized service and high yield returns, we put your financial concerns to rest. After all, AIG Preferred Banking is the latest initiative of Philam Savings Bank whose majority shareholders are Philamlife, the largest insurance company in the Philippines, and AIG Consumer Finance Group, Inc., the consumer finance operation of American International Group, Inc. (AIG) - the leading US-based international insurance and financial services organization in the world.

Now, you may benefit from one of our unique high yielding products, Preferred Flexi Saver, through:

- Monthly Premium Rate Adjustment so you can take advantage of interest rate uptrends.
- Guaranteed Rate so you get protected when rates go down and your interest rate will never go lower than our guarantee.

With Preferred Flexi Saver, you get the best yield on market uptrends and rest assured on our guaranteed rate.

Call us now at 636-8367 or visit Philamlife Tower, Ground Floor 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.





A Member Company of American International Group, Inc.

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services:

Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans
Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards



You may visit our dedicated Relationship Managers to know more about the ultimate security for your investment.

Member: PDIC
* Deposits insured up to PhP100,000.00

MegnLink

Drilon 'elated', but 23 senators upset

(From page A1)

Aside from Drilon and Cuyetano, the other PPC aspirants for the Senate's top post are Pimentel and Sen. Joker Arroyo,

In a news conference yesterday. Pirmentel branded as "pure speculation" the INQUIRER report that Drilon is the President's choice, as he said he knows Cayetano would likely dispute such a report.

Pimentel also told reporters that none of the contenders has the 13 votes needed to oust him

from the position. But Sent. Robert Z. Barbers said that Pimentel of the PDP-Laban had no partymates in the Senate. So, the Senate presidency is a toss-up between Arroyo and Cayetano, said Barbers.

According to Barbers, Drilon is out because of his "perceived closeness with Angara."

"But I would rather wait for the result of my continuing talks with my colleagues in the PPC before I make any categorical statements on the matter," Drilon said in a statement.

He said the "agreed process of consultation" among PPC senators had just begun because they waited for the arrival of Pimentel, who

Opposition Senators Blas Ople, Vicente Sotto and Rodolfo Biazon immediately slammed what they claimed was President Macapagal's meddling in the affairs of the Senate.

If she flounts her power this way and is meddling in the affairs of the Secate so overtly and so brazenly, this will not be conducive to mutual respect between the two branches of goverument," Ople told reporters.

Internal affair

The Senate leadership is "still an internal

President Macapagal's spokesperson, Rigoberto Tiglao, responded to the INQUIRER report on her choice of Drilon as the next Senate

Tiglao confirmed that the President had dinner with some senators over the weekend but denied it resulted in the endorsement of any of the aspirants.

"The President has scheduled dinners with senators, groups of congressmen and most probably they tried to get her feedback informally and her assessment of what the Senate should do but this dinner was not meant to choose a particular Senate President," Tiglao explained.

There were no such dinners in the President's administration's PPC schedule that were released to the media.

But last Friday, the President in her news conference, confirmed meeting with aspirants for the Senate President the previous weekend.

Well, it was quite a free-wheeling discussion. So many things were discussed," she

Asked if she discussed a formula to resolve the leadership contest, the President said: "Well, technically, you know, the Senate is an independent body. So really, ideally they should resolve it among themselves."

Confirmed July 1 meeting

Although the contenders for the Senate leadership confirmed the July 1 meeting with President Macapagal as reported by the INQUIRER, they denied that that the President favors Drilon for the Senate leadership.

Senators Manuel Villar and Ralph Recto also denied that they were among the PPC senators that the President called over the weekend when she reportedly "floated" her preference for Drilon.

The INQUIRER named Villar and Recto in the so-called "House bloc" or former congressmen who had been elected to the Senate under the

US last Sunday. He left the country late June.

But he and Recto said if the President does endorse any of the contenders, the PPC's new senators would give this "weight" in their decision to support the coalition's common candidate for the Senate top post.

But Recto added that aside from factoring in the President's choice, they would consider their personal preferences, the values that the contenders represent-end the role of the new senators in the Senate, particularly the committees they would be asked to head.

The INQUIRER also reported that Ms Macapagal called up acasions from her party, Lakas-NUCD, but Lakas Sen. Juan Flovier said he was not aware of such a meeting.

All he recalled was that the President called up the four aspirants (with Pimentel's daughter Gwen representing him since he was then abroad) for a meeting "Friday of last week" to urge them to get their act to-

Flavier said Gabriel Claudio, presidential fiaison legislative officer, also attended the meeting. In defense of President

Pimentel, Villar and Recto defended the President. 191 Villar said that he had just arrived from the saying that it was her prerogative as head of the PPC to express interest in the Senate presidency.

Opic and Biazon said they believe they will get votes 172 in support of their candidate, Angara.

Biazon claimed that the opposition has now 11 votes on Angara's side, two votes away from winning the Senate leadership.

He said that the opposition has only one candidate-Angara-to carry, unlike the PPC, which still has to resolve who among the four would be its candidate.

Swing votes

Noting as "fairly accurate" the diagram of the 'di five groupings in the Senate that the INQUIRER 'C' published last Tuesday, Recto said that he believes the PPC's new senators and not Senators Ramon Revilla, Robert Jaworski, Noli De Castro and John Osmena-would make up the "swing

The INQUIRER had reported that Revilla and his sonin-law, Jaworski, De Castro and Osmena, described as "" "floating" or independents would be assiduously counted by the candidates.

Right now, the PPC and the political opposition in the Senate each have eight solid votes for their respective candidates. So, the votes of the independents would make the winning difference.

But Recto insisted that he, Villar, Arroyo and Pangilinan, which comprise the so-called House bloc in the Senate were all united as a group, unlike Revilla, Jaworksi, De Castro and John Osmena who were identified in the INQUIRER story as the ones with the swing

The House bloc had endorsed Arroyo as its candidate to head the Senate.

Drilon admitted that the Senate presidency race remains undecided but he said without elaborating that "the picture has become much clearer than it was a few

He expressed confidence of his chances of winning the Senate presidency.

Rich Chinoys . . .

(From page A1)

late does not have an exact record of how many Chinese-Filipinos have enrolled in Xiamen.

There are two international schools in this coastal district that the Chinese government has transformed into an industrial zone.

One such institution, the Manila-Xiamen International School (MXIS), has been home to children trying to dodge abduction. A year's education in the school costs about \$4,000, not counting board and lodging expenses.

MXIS assistant administrator Celso Jalac said the school was founded by Mildred Go and her Palawan-based husband Roman Go in 1993, "just when there was a rash of kidnappings in Ma-

Jalac spoke of the case of a 13-year-old Chinese-Filipino who enrolled in the school after being released by his abductors.

"We were able to restore his self-confidence after that traumatic experience," Jalue said, adding that the boy had spent more than 10 months in captivity. The boy is now an engineering student in Manilla,

Jatac, a native of Marinduque province, started his professional career as a mechanical engineer. Eventually he found himself in the teaching profession under the guidance of Mildred Go.

The MXIS offers kindergarten, elementary and high school education to children of expatriates and overseas Chinese investors. It also has a summer program for Chinese-Fili-

pino students wishing to learn Mandarin. "Our enrolment has been steadily growing," said

The MXIS is recognized by the Department of Education, Culture and Sports in the Philippines.

Jalac noted that in his seven years with the MXIS, most of those who topped the graduating classes had been Chinese-Filipinus. He cited the performance of Batch 2001's Irene Corazon Teh, who holds the distinction of being

the school's first valedictorian and who bagged

most of the awards in this year's commencement Teh is now on full scholarship as a freshman at the University of Asia and the Pacific, after earning the highest possible rank of 99 percent in the Na-

tional Secondary Achievement Test. Family atmosphere

According to Jalaz, students whose parents are not in Xiamen, like the Chinese-Filipinos who have been sent away for their safety, find surrogates in the parents of their classmates.

That is why we are able to keep an atmosphere of family here. Children are always with their parents, natural or not," he said,

Students not staying with their parents are housed in a dormitory in the school compound squared off by four-story buildings.

More importantly, a perimeter fence secures the compound.

Indeed, it is peace of mind that Chinese-Filipino parents are paying for. And because Xiamen has extensive telecommunication facilities and is only an hour and a half

away from Manila by plane, their children are within easy reach. Xiamen also has the same climate as most Philippine cities, saving the parents the worry that their children may be finding it difficult to adjust to the

new environment. An examination of the roster of Chinese-Filipinos enrolled at the MXIS showed the majority from Metro Manila and a number from Tarlac and the

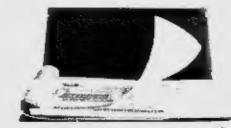
Visayas. For schoolyear 2000-2001, 11 Filipinos were among the 24-member faculty. Juliac said four more Filipinos had been hired this year. "Although they have just finished college, we took them in. It is the Filipino heart for compassion and care that we look for in our teachers," Jalac said.



WHERE the children of the fearful Filipino-Chinese tycoons reportedly go: Manila-Xiamen International

BOUNCE

GOOD FOR HAIR. GOOD FOR BASKETBALLS. BUT NOT FOR CHECKS.



CALL 878-8787 NOW.



The checking account that guards against bouncing.

iCheck gives you carbonized checks everytime you issue a check. So you get an instant record to help you balance accurately. With iCheck you just maintain an average daily balance of only P15,000, and you also get these:

- · instant check encashment in any branch nationwide
- mobile and phone banking services
 iDEAL ATM card
 a recordbook
- a scenic checkbook
 interest-earning feature

Individuals who open an iCheck account with P30,000 initial deposit up to July 15, 2001 get a free carbonized starter check booklet!

Por DTI-NCR Parmit No. 0619 Series of 2001 Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P100,000. Memb

C

| I PCONTACT PROTING AT 878-8787 |
|---------------------------------|
| .1 Send |
| Brochure |
| |
| Bank representative |
| |
| Name: |
| Address: |
| |
| Bennil Address |
| |
| Tel, No.: |
| Occupation: |
| |
| A soft spot for tough customers |
| |
| 1.3 |
| |
| Bank |
| International Exchanse Bank |
| |
| (Bank Exchange Birls) |

142 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makad City.

www.dbiesk.com.ph

Call or fax this coupon to

O.T.

Economic rebound seen

(From page A1)

Sabdani, Jovier Sompang and Saltinar Sali, who were arrested along with Global in Barangay Calumpang, General Santos City, told government authorities

about the cache during tactical interrogation.

Chief Supt. Manuel Raval, police chief for Central Mindanao, said Global's group left the firearms in a nearby area so they could easily retrieve these when needed.

Global and his men withdrew to the South Cotabato-Sarangani-General Santos area after the foiled raid at the Barcelo Pearl Farm Beach Resort in the Island Garden City of Samal on May 22, Raval

GMA's promise

Concepcion said that at the recent Tripartite Industrial Peace Council meeting, businessmen ap-pealed to the President to prod the military and police to make a major breakthrough in the kid-napping crises in Metro Manila and parts of Mindanao.

He quoted the President as saying that peace and security problems were her top priority and that she hoped to resolve these within 90 days.

He said businessmen applauded her decision to revamp the PNP and AFP and to name a crisis man-

ager for peace and order.

Concepcion said that once these issues were resolved, the economy would be likely to turn the corner within the next six months.

"We can't have more bad news on top of what we already have," he said.

He also said the economy was primed for a re-bound because manufacturers had pared their inventory levels to the bare minimum, and any improve-ment in demand would immediately translate to increased production and more employment.
In his case, Concepcion said, his white appliance

business was now down to a 15-day inventory, as against the normal 75-day inventory.

He said a possible increase in oil prices was the only major threat to recovery, but that this would only happen if the crude oil did not exceed \$25 a barrel and the peso did not fall below P52.90:\$1.

Magsino

fin General Santos, media practitioners are pre-paring a manifesto calling for the relief of Col. Pedrito Magsino, commander of the 60 lst Brigade, for supposedly preventing them from interviewing and taking photographs of Global.

Magsino had been criticized on local radio and in print since Monday, when he whisked Global off to Manife.

Joseph Jubelag, president of the Central Mindanao PNP Press Corps, told the INQUIRER that Magsino, General Santos Mayor Pedro Acharon Jr. and Raval had promised to present Global at the Monday news conference at Camp Fermin G. Lira.

Fermin G. Lira.

Magsino, however, took Global with him and proceeded to the airport despite pleadings from the mayor and local police officials, Jubelag said.

Intelligence agents of the police and the Nica were said to have worked for the issuance of the search warrant that led to Global's capture.

But it was only after the tactical interrogation, when it was learned that Global was among those captured, that Magsino Insisted on taking custody of the Abu Sayyaf leader.

The police and military reportedly had a heated argument Sunday evening, when Magsino insisted that the Army should take custody of Global.

He said Global would be more secured at the

Acharon and local police officials retorted that Global was safe in Camp Fermin G. Lira and that he should be detained there.

"Commander Global (is of) national and international concern. He is a high-risk passenger, so he was immediately brought to Manila on orders from higher authorities," Magsino said later.

Global, who has a P5-million prize on his head, is believed responsible for the abduction of mostly European tourists last year from the Malaysian island of Sipadan.

He was presented to the media at the Army base in Fort Bonifacio, Makati City, yesterday afternoon.

Interrogation

in Manila, Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Jose Mabanta Jr. said Global was being interrogated by military intelligence officers. Army chief Lt. Gen. Jaime de los Santos said "all

angles" concerning Filipino hostage Roland Ullah would be asked of Global. Ullah is the last of the Sipadan hostages still in

Abu Sayyaf hands. It is not known if he is still alive, if he has joined the bandit group, or if he was a co-conspirator in the

raid on Sipadan on April 23, 2000.
"We will dwell on that," De los Santos said.
"We will ask Commander Global about the status of Ullah: whether he was a mere captive or a coconspirator,"

Ullah was a diving instructor at Sipadan at the time of the raid. His family earlier assailed the government for not giving sufficient attention to his

"Ullah is considered a hostage unless information indicates otherwise," Mabanta said. Global served as spokesperson for the Abu Sayyaf

during the five-month hostage crisis wherein at least P500 million in ransom money allegedly changed

Among the other issues that the intelligence officers want to cover in Global's interrogation are the Abu Sayyaf's structure and hierarchy, manpower and firepower, funding and local networks, and international links.

Agence France Presse quoted AFP spokesperson Brig. Gen. Edilberto Adan as saying that Global's arrest would give the authorities a clearer understanding of the Abu Sayyaf's operations and help foil further "terrorist" action.

"There are names coming out, their structure is becoming more clear, their hierarchy, their chain of command, their future plans and their motivations," Adan said, adding:

"Some of the things we knew. They planned to conduct terrorist activities, like bombings. We knew

about that and we were ready for that, "And their plan was to go to some tourist spots. It is a good thing that this was foiled with the arrest of

this top commander." Justice system

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, chair of the Senate panel on national security and defense, said Global's capture would test the government's policy to defer the execution of people who had committed beinous crimes including kidnapping.

"His capture is going to test the system of justice in this country, especially in the application of the death penalty as regards beinous crimes," Biazon said at a news briefing.

The President has voiced a preference to have the execution of criminals deferred. Her position drew criticism from anti-crime groups and approval from leaders of the Catholic Church.

Binzon said the government had no choice but to

apply the law on Global.

"Remember that helinous crimes include kidnapping for ransom, and I think there might be sufficient evidence to conclude that kidnapping for cansom (by the Abu Sayyal in Mindanso) indeed involves Global," the senator said.

Biazon, a former AFP chief of staff, also said the government should brace for the possibility that the

Global's colleagues might seek a prisoner swap.
"What if (Abu Sayaff leaders Khadoffy) Janjalami and Abu Sabaya say we will release the hostages if you release Global and the three others?" Biszon said. "The government will have to prepare for this

And this situation will again put the country's judicial system to test, he said. With reports from Carlito Pablo and Armand Nocum in Manila; AFP





Learn to communicate effectively be pave your may to success with.

■ Conversational English ■ Public Speaking ■ Expressive Writing

■ Practical Grammar ■ Speech Improvement

■ Entrepreneurship & Private Tutoring >> **Business Writing**

■ Coaching Services ■ Foreign Languages

■ Corporate Training .= 25

For more Inquiries;

Rm. 401-A Delta Bidg., West Ave., Q.C. .
Tel. Nos.: 374-4853 / 374-4855 / 371-3738 • Cell No.: 0919-8533406

INTER-CONTINENTAL

Make it a 5-star weekend for you and your family. Live it up at Makati's premier hotel for only P2,001+++ per night Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays. Call 815-9711 for reservations.

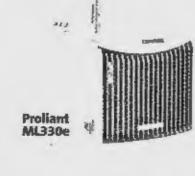
For local residents only. Rate subject to 10% service charge, 10% VAT and 0.5% municipal tax.



PEACE OF MIND SIMPLY CAN'T BE CLONED.

Get a genuine Compaq server for only P66,000°, with the ProLiant ML330e.

If you think that your growing business can't afford the features, reliability and unmatched support that comes with a Compaq ProLiant server, think again. Introducing the ProLiant ML330e. It's the server that's designed to empower your business, with proven ProLiant server performance and a powerful Intel® Pentium® III processor, all at an affordable price. With its built-in expandability options, it will have no problem keeping up with your server needs as your business grows. Best of all, it comes with all the manageability features you expect from the world leader in server technology. The Compaq ProLiant ML330e. Because your growing business can't afford to have a server you can't depend on.





1

INNOVATIVE PRODUCTS, INTEGRATED INTO SOLUTIONS & DELIVERED GLOBALLY

Call 848-1881 or 1-800-1-651-1111 (outside Metro Manila) or email to callme@compag.com.ph or visit www.compaq.com

Me.

CHIEF Company Computer Congression. COMPAC and the Company tugo Regulated in U.S. Please and Technolog. Oliver Simpleston Sectioning: it is to be to be company to the Comp



WILL STATE

5



OPINION

e-mall: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer.net

Chairma



0116-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT Publisher

LITTY JAMENEZ-MAGSANIOC Editor In Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO Managing Editor

National Editor

ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. News Editor PERGENTINO S. BANDAYER JE.

Associate Editor NILO B. PAUROM Assistant News Editor GERRY LIRIO City Editor

AMEARDO S. DIAMBAY

JORGE V. ARUTA Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCELIANO Senior Deskperson

AMANDO DORONILA Editorial Consultant

MARIO S. Princo **Board Chairman**

ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ President

RENATO R. REINOSO Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing PRLIPE R. OLARTE

VP for Advertising

DAVID O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Corporate Services

GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL **AVP for Circulation**

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INCURER, No. has his business and editorial offices at Chine Recent As (formerty Pexong Tame) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati • P.O. Bux 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippinus • Our new telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments: Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 897-4887; Carculation 527-33-42, 527-33-48, 528-91-93, 528-91-96 and 528-92-13, Fac: 528-02-34,

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent

Prize catch

THE GOVERNMENT scored a major victory in its campaign against the Abu Sayyaf with the arrest of Nadzmie Saabdulla, alias Commander Global, in' General Santos City Sunday. Saabdulla, who has been tagged by the military as the Abu Sayyaf's chief of staff, was captured together with three of his men by a joint police-

military force which acted on a tip given by a civilian informer. Elated EDITORIAL by the turn of events, the administration, through Presidential Spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao, declared: "We are turning a corner now in the fight against the Abu Sayyaf."

Earlier, government agents arrested two leaders of the bandit group which gained worldwide notoriety last year when it raided a plush resort on the Malaysian island of Sipadan and abducted 21 mostly Western tourists. Abudallah Yusuf, an intelligence officer of the Abu Sayyaf, was arrested by military intelligence agents in Zamboanga City last month. Also caught last June after a shootout with policemen in Isabela, Basilan, was Jose Wong, a convert to Islam believed to be a supply officer of the bandit group. Each carried a P1-million reward on his head. However, neither comes close in importance to Saabdulla, if published reports are anything to go by.

Saabdulla, whose name may not be as familiar as, say, Abu Sabaya, seems to have the final say on major decisions as far as the Sulu faction of the Abu Sayyaf is concerned. Abu Sayyaf members say that Saabdulla usually holds his tongue while other leaders debate important issues, but when he talks everybody listens and agrees with him. In one revealing episode following the Sipadan kidnapping, Saabdullah was captured on tape virtually overruling Galib Andan, alias Commander Robot, who is generally acknowledged as the leader of the Sulu group, and telling him what to do. Other newspapers, quoting military sources, have described him as the "brains" behind the Abu Sayyaf's most daring exploits, including the Sidapan hostage-taking, the 1995 raid on Ipil, Zamboanga del Sur, and the more recent attack on another upscale resort, the Pearl Farm on Samal Island near Davao City.

In other words, Saabdulla is as big as any Abu Sayyaf leader can be. No wonder the police and the military are falling over themselves trying to get the credit for his capture. No wonder, too, that the administration is now seeing the Abu Sayyaf disintegrating after his arrest. As Tiglao put it, "We see it as another indication that the Abu Sayyaf network is gradually but surely being dismantled."

That is certainly a consummation devoutly to be wished. But perhaps it's too soon for the government to be smelling victory. Maybe because of its loose organization or maybe because it is rooted in Islamic fundamentalism, the Abu Sayyaf has shown a great capacity to absorb some very strong blows and come back stronger. If the death of its founder, Abdurajak Janjalani, didn't spell death for the organization, there is no reason to believe that the capture of its "brains"-if indeed that is what Saabdulla is-guarantees its speedy extinction.

Saabdulla's arrest shows that finally the authorities are doing things right. But it will take a few more—and bigger successes before the government can declare that the terrible menace that is the Abu Sayyaf has been completely vanquished.

Progress?

COMMENT

OOD news from the land of the free. K-mart, the US discount retailer, has decided to stop selling handgun ammunition in its more than 2,000 stores. The company made the decision after filmmaker Michael Moore and three survivors of the Columbine High School shooting complained that the easy availability of ammo was contributing to the rash of mass shootings in

FOREIGN recent years.

Granted, in most civilized countries the very idea that bullets could be displayed on store shelves along with the gummi bears, shampoo

.1

and gardening shears would seem ridiculous. It's a capital crime in Malaysia even to possess a handgun builet. In countries where possession is legal, customers usually must have a license, or at least fill out some serious paperwork, before they can buy handgun ammunition.

But in the United States, where about 30,000 people a year are killed with firearms, almost as many as died in the Korean War, this is called The Globe and Mail (Toronto) progress.



Who wants to be a millionaire?

Dewaltera

I ASKED this question at the start of the Kapihan sa Manila forum last Monday. Many hands shot up. They all want to be millionaires. The problem is, very few know how to be one. The Abu Sayyaf knows how. The person who ratted on Commander Global knows how. Many politicians know how. Some police officers know how. Certain Filipino presidents know how, Bill Gates knows how. Most businessmen think they know how. But 99.99 percent of the world's population don't know how. And so the world has very few millionaires and very many poor people.

One of the two guests at the Kapihan, Social Security System Chair/President Vitaliano Nañagas II (the other was Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin) had this advice to those who want to be millionaires: "Don't join the government." This is not a very accurate advice. While the great majority of those who join the government, such as teachers and clerks, remain poor, certain smart government officials become multimillionaires. Surely, the fastest way is to be a senior official of one of the government-owned or controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions (GFIs). Joining one of them is like owning a gold mine. In the Government Service Insurance System, even if you're not one of the top officials, you can be an instant millionaire when you retire under the GSIS Loy-

That is why President Gioria Macapagal-Arroyo was irked when she learned that her subordinates in the GOCCs and GFIs had salaries many times bigger than hers. Why are they getting much bigger salaries than her when it is she who works the hardest, has the heaviest responsibilities and gets all the blame? That's not fair. So she ordered that henceforth officials of GOCCs and GFIs shouldn't get more than double what their counterparts in the national government (undersecretaries) get. Lest the officials try to pull a fast one by giving themselves fat allowances, the presidential order made it clear that what she meant was "gross income," (not basic salary)

But Bill eventually gravitated toward activism, in spite of or because of the Greek classics, and left the

seminary. I saw him less and less in the campus, until

he dropped out of sight altogether. I would learn later

that his convictions drove him to opt for something

more than protesting "clerico-fascism" and the many

Having very little knowledge of how to use fire-

arms, he enrolled at the ROTC, probably the only

youth in the entire country, or the entire world, to

have done so willingly. There he learned to assemble

and disassemble the Garand, and a few pointers

about military tactics. Having bled the course for

all that it was worth, he disappeared without wait-

in good stead. He died a couple of years later, after

heroically staying behind during an encounter to

has any virtues whatsoever. All of the above is to

suggest that when people are motivated, they will

go to great lengths to learn something. Even go to

the extent of joining the ROTC. It is the desire to

fight for country and not a cursory knowledge of

fighting that will make Filipinos defend the coun-

try when the time comes. There is no basis for the

belief that the ROTC offers military preparedness,

which should be invaluable when the country is

dents camping out in school sites and vowing not

to abandon them until the ROTC is abolished. I've

gotten letters as well from many youths telling me

of their ordeal and arguing passionately for the abo-lition of the course. My heart goes out to them.

Since I got back, I've seen on TV protesting stu-

I don't know whether the knowledge served him

None of the above is to suggest that the ROTC

ing for his grade.

allow his comrades to escape.

threatened with invasion.

His taking up arms, however, took a curious turn.

ills of society at the time. He opted to take up arms.

AS I SEE IT Neal H. Cruz

including all allowances disguised under vari-

Secretary Boncodin told the Kapihan that during a meeting at Malacañang last week, the GOCC/GFI officials were given a July 25, 2001 deadline to come up with a scaled down pay scale. Those who think they're too good for the small pay are urged to resign, the President made it very clear. Nobody is resigning yet, so that means the reduced pay is still all right.

Instead of resigning, those in the GSIS are opting for early retirement before its Loyalty Incentive Plan is revised when it is discovered that it is nothing but theft on a grand scale ("plunder" in legal terms) disguised as a retirement plan. For under this qualified theft...er, plan, a GSIS vice president can be a multi-millionaire when he retires. He can collect as much as P20 million in lump sum plus P100,000 a month in lifetime pension. With such a nest egg, who would want to continue working when he can spend the rest of his life playing golf and traveling around the

During the forum, the much-maligned Nañagas made many in the audience shed tears when he revealed that many of his vice presidents get higher salaries than him, And that even under the reduced pay scale, he would still be getting less than the maximum allowed.

The public should be told that GOCC/GFI officials had not always been this greedy. Less than 10 years ago, they were not getting those atrociously high salaries. It was only during the term of President Ramos that they started abusing their powers and gave themselves huge saiaries and allowances. The excuse: they should get as much as their counterparts in the private sec

This is not justified. The private corporation. are spending their own money; the government corporations are spending the people's money who get a pittance in return for their taxes and contributions while the servants they're paying are getting millions.

Somebody said that with the reduced pay, the government may not be able to get qualified people to run the government corporations. This will never happen. There are very long lines of applicants for every government position. They even use politics, pressure, padrinos, public relations, influence, sycophancy and dirty tricks to land the positions. And anyway, even with the high pay, we were not getting good executives. judging from the poor performance of the govemment corporations and the poor service to their

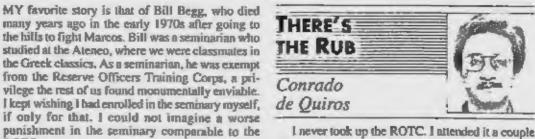
With the reduced pay scale, we would now be sure that those who apply do it not because of the high pay but because they really want to serve. When you ask government officials why they entered government service, they invariably answer that "they want to serve, they want to help." What they mean is that they want to serve themselves and help themselves. They want the big pay and the perks that go with the position. With the reduced pay, we don't get the hypocrites; we get only the sincere ones.

'And speaking of the private sector, it is customary for its officials to volunteer pay cuts when their company has financial problems. The Philippine government is not only having financial problems; it is going bankrupt. But its highly paid officials are reluctant to forego a small part of their pay so the government they work for won't close shop.

There's the difference.

Comments are welcome at asiseeit@pacific.

What leaders?



I never took up the ROTC. I attended it a couple of times in college, and dropped out forthwith, convinced my sanity would not survive it. The fellow who headed our unit was a Jekyll-and-Hyde type, a candidate for the Mandaluyong Mental Hospital. I used to see him in freshman English class, a big surly person, who kept quiet for reasons that did not owe to internal fortitude. He simply did not know what the hell the teacher was talking about. His mind was always elsewhere, I did not figure it was in the august halls of Parnassus. One might even say he was timid, except that he wasn't timid enough not to steal glances at his seatmate's pad paper during quizzes.

On the field, however, early on Saturday moraings, while the smell of grass and dew wafted in the air, he metamorphosed into something else. Suddenly, gone was the quiet person who sat by the corner, only the surliness remained. He glowered and shouted at the cadets, many of whom, like me, had just come from the province, lugging behind frail constitutions and even frailer egos. I do not remember his name now; Freud must be right about our monumental capacity to bury the most unpleasant things in mounds of forgetfulness. I do recall that he reveled in his power over us, it was written in his face plain as day. And he was pleased as punch each time his own superior commended him for a job well done. The swastika did not leap in my brain, what did was the face of a bully from elementary school. He had the same servile attitude to patent superiors and gleeful malice toward presumed inferiors.

It got so I dreaded the march of Saturday, the one day in the week the rest of the world prized like water in the desert. If that was their concept of instilling character in me, I thought, they could have it. I personally could not reconcile why we were trying to improve our minds in libraries and debase them in the fields. The guy that used to oppress us was by no means the exception, he was every means the rule.

! remembered this when I read the other day the letter of Jurge Lucero, a fellow who describes himself as a 45-year-old enlisted reservist of the NCR-Regional Community Defense Group. He defends the ROTC by saying among other things that, "In the ROTC, cadets are trained to be the future leaders, because it develops strong, disciplined, courte ous and law abiding citizens." I do not know which ROTC he is talking about, it bears little resemblance to the ROTC most everybody else knows. Most everybody else at least who has been at the other end of the cursing and the "Wipe that smile from your face, gademit." Lucero wants to know if the people who are opposing the ROTC "belong to the weaker sex," I rest my case. If that comment is a sign of the leadership, strong character, disciplined thinking and courteousness you get from the ROTC they can have it anytime.

Dr. Edmundo Nolasco says the ROTC produced some very good soldiers who fought the Japanese during the Japanese Occupation. True, but he talkof another time and another world. During the prewar years, the Philippine Constabulary and local police also produced some fine professionals. That is not a reason to trust the PNP today, or indeed to not wish it to be abolished too.

The defense of country is a function of passion. not ignorance. The defense of country is a function of love of country, not blind obedience. The defense of country is a function of enlightenment, and befuddlement. I should think this country would be safer with people who will defend it to death by cause they love it than with people who will defend it to half-life out of fear of petty tyrants.

Marcos' efforts to militarize the institutions of society-including the police-not too far behind us. indeed with all its effects patently all around us, not least the promotion of turturers to generals and key government posts, the country would profit not just from abolishing the ROTC but from introducing a course in human rights in college. Including the PM \ and the Defense College, which are the most budly in need of it. Otherwise, we would be foolish worry

ing about invaders overrunning this country. When the real threat are the invaders in the guise

of this country's protectors.

Comments are welcome at dequiros @ vasia.com

OPINION

Grand Old Dame to 'comfort woman'

THE MANILA TIMES, the "Grand Old Dame" of the pre-martial law press, has changed ANALYSIS ownership several times since its revival during the 1986 People Power Revolution.

The new owner, Dante Ang, claims he has been a "publicist" of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. I am not sure what "publicist" means in the Philippine Information Industry-i.e., whether it is a cosmetic phrase for PR. What know is that Bubby Dacer, who was kidnapped at the height of the impeachment trial of former President Joseph Estrada and now confirmed dead, has also been described as a "publicist."

After its rebirth at Edsa I and a short-lived bid to revive its glory, the Roces family (the Ramon Roces wing) sold the paper to John Gokongwei. Estrada bludgeoned the paper with a libel case and implicit threats of other forms of retaliation, after it published a story saying that Estrada was an "unwitting godfather" of an allegedly irregular deal. The Gokongweis were so terrorized by this demonstration of presidential retaliatory power that they sold it to Reghis Romero. According to newspaper industry sources, Romero was fronting for Estrada crony Mark Jimenez.

Eventually, Jimenez came out to own control of the paper before the elections. It is not clear whether ownership of the Times helped him at all in his bid for Congress in the sixth district of Manila. What is clear is that the Times did not pay the salaries of its employees-although limenez is known to have spent generously to win the election. The new owner, Ang, is reported to have assumed the responsibility of paying limenez's debts to the Times staff, and this is one of the more positive aspects of the acquisition. Newspapers have no reason to publish if they can't attend to the basic responsibility of private enterprise—pay the wages of people who sweat blood to make the industry run.

Under Jimenez's control, the Times became a kept newspaper, presenting sunshine news for the Estrada administration and abandoning the fundamental adversarial role of the press as a critic of society and of government.

Ang is also identified as chair of the board of

IN THE COLUMN on "Murder by mother," I

said that the myth and ideology of the maternal

instinct and the all-knowing, all-powerful

madonna only served to prevent society from

realizing and acknowledging that mothers need

help in the vital work that they do of raising

That column was triggered by two recent cases of murderous mothers. One was Andrea Yates, a

her four boys and infant girl in the bathtub. Closer

boys, who, in an apparent suicide attempt, in-

gested cleaning fluid faced with cyanide, then

brought her children to the malf where her hus-

band works, apparently to publicly embarrass

him. Inside her handbag was a letter addressed

to her husband accusing him of having an affair

straits by the pressures of child-rearing (and phi-

landering spouses) that they end up killing them-

selves and/or their children. But maybe these

mothers, as well as those of the estimated 200

children killed each year by their mothers (it isn't

clear whether this is a global figure or for the

United States alone), can serve as cautionary

tales. This is what happens when we ignore moth-

ers and assume that every woman who bears or

raises a child has an unlimited supply of the time,

resources, emotional and physical stamina, pa-

tience, wisdom and humor necessary to raise

TO THIS assumption child advocates,

including US Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton,

retort with the African saying: "It takes a

partum psychosis," an extreme form of post-

partum depression which many mothers ex-

perience after giving birth. Reading accounts

of her state of mind before she killed her chil-

dren, I wondered if wider spacing between

Yates was said to be suffering from "post-

Or assume that the work of child-rearing is

Of course, not all mothers are driven to such

with another woman.

children into healthy adults.

the work of the mother alone.

village to raise a child."

Amando Doronila

the sequestered RPN 9, director of the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Board, and publisher of Kabayan (which should not be associated with Sen. Noli de Castro's logo in ABS-CBN), a Filipino-language broadsheet. His acquisition of the Times expands his base in the newspaper industry.

Ang has not only claimed closeness with President Mecapagal but has also made startling statements about the purpose of his acquisition of the Times.

In what seems to be a policy statement to confirm his takeover, Ang said that the "new" Manila Times "will not be pro-administration but pro-Gloria." He also said that from Day One, the Times would speak on behalf of Gloria. "In the Philippines, which paper has no bias? So we will not hide ours," he said.

These statements nearly made me choke. Where he picked up the arrant nonsense that President Macapagal and her administration can be separated by a wall is beyond me. It would seem therefore that the main reason for publishing the "new" Times is to serve as a sycophant for her personal glorification. On the question of bias, Ang even stumbles into quicksand when he talks about bias. The "bias" that papers, which have enough respect for their function in a democracy, and journalists, who have enough selfrespect is the bias on behalf of the larger public interest-not a bias for a president or an admin-

Obviously Ang is introducing a new concept in newspaper publishing. Whether this concept will ensure the revival of the Times, let alone its survival, remains to be seen. The test of its survival is to be determined by whether the public finds it credible and independent enough as a mouthpiece of the public interest.

Ang's notions of sycophancy do not make it any better than those of Jimenez. Indeed, the Times' changeover is merely a transfer of control from one sycophant (of Estrada) to another (of Macapagal).

To use a metaphor, the Times has metamorphosed from the status of having been the illustrious, independent Manila Times that was the gadfly of society and government during the premartial law days to that of a "comfort woman" for the Estrada administration and now the Macapagal administration.

Whether the "new" Times, with its stated policy, would help the Macapagal administration at all is problematic. President Macapagal enjoys today a more sympathetic press than Estrada did, and the reason for this is that she has delivered better governance than her predecessor. True, she undergoes critical scrittiny from the press, but it's her performance that gives her a relatively less critical press.

The ultimate test for the Macapagal administration's effort to win public opinion to its side is its performance-not the press that aims to be singing mises which she does not deserve. Her strength lies not on publicists who take control of newspapers proclaimed to be "biased for Gloria."

If she is not doing her job well, a hundred "Times" and protective "publicists" won't help her survive until 2004. The lessons derived from the Estrada presidency in his relationship with the press should be instructive.

Estrada had the overwhelming support of the AM radio, nationwide, and government TV for propaganda, and had a sympathetic group of TV commentators, as well as a raft of pro-Estrada smaller newspapers, flooding the country with his messages. But this magnification of pro-Estrada information did not save him from being deposed.

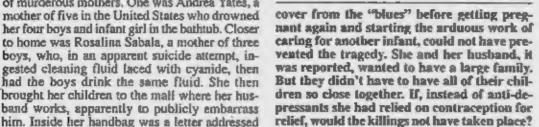
President Macapagal does not need the Times or Ang. She can stand on her own record. The obvious beneficiary of the Times' acquisition is Ang himself-it creates an illusion that he can influence public opinion.

How to help

AT LARGE

Rina

Jimenez-David



I could also imagine the bediam and chaos of the Yates home, what with five children, all age 7 and below, constantly underfoot. A recent "Oprah" show tackled the "time bombs" that lurk inside the bodies of stressed-out single mothers of very young children. With constant demands on their energy, attention n were suffering from mi graine, high blood pressure and shortness of breath, but couldn't spare the time to consult a doctor. After a feature on one such harried young mother, the irrepressible Oprah Winfrey exclaimed: "What can we do for her? Give her a bousekeeper!"

THE FIRST thing we, as a society, can do to help mothers in their work of raising children is to admit that mothers can't do it all by themselves. About the most cruel irony to emerge out of the women's movement in the past decades is that, having convinced women that they, too belong in the world of production (or work outside the home), society continued to insist that the world of reproduction (the "work" of bearing and rearing children and looking after the family) was theirs alone.

Don't you wonder sometimes why women are so angry? Why, it's like we took a rock and started to hit ourselves with it!

The answer to the injustice of the "double com.ph

burden" is not to isolate women from the world outside the home. Rather, it is to get men to enter the world and work of reproduction, too. I don't know if getting Yates' husband, an engineer at the Nasa, to help out more with the children would have helped his wife out of her psychosis. But a little "time off" from her brood of five would undoubtedly have helped ease some of the pressure from Andrea.

Not every mother can afford paid help, and even upper- and middle-class Filipinas, who used to take vayas for granted, are discovering that finding, and keeping, good help has gotten in-creasingly more difficult. Day care seems to be an obvious solution, but so many segments of society still seem to think it's a luxury in a poor country like ours. On the contrary. With so many mothers desperate to find work to feed their children, good quality day care is a necessity for both mothers and children.

IT'S rather more difficult to find practical policy implications in Rosalina Sabala's case. Her "madness," on the surface, seems to have been triggered more by jealousy and obsession than depression and stress arising from the burdens of motherbood.

You have to wonder, though, why she felt leaving this life and taking her sons with her was preferable to losing her husband to an-

Could it be that her sense of identity was so tied up with being "his" wife and the mother of "his" children that she felt his leaving her would be the "death" of her?

I don't know if we can legislate that all husbands love their wives and children unconditionally and remain faithful to their vows. But in the absence of a divorce law in this country, it's a reality that husbands, more than wives, enjoy more leeway in terms of exploring other relationships. That some mothers are driven to seek revenge by killing themselves and their children seems the starkest testament to their lack of power and choices.

Comments are welcome at ridavid@ inquirer.

Keeping fit

THEY say it comes with ago-this waking up in the wee hours of the morning way, way before the sun comes up. I remember my younger years when my children had to literally shove me out of bed at 7 a.m. so they wouldn't be late for school (I doubled as their menial driver). At that hour, I would be deliciously enseonced still in the arms of Orpheus. But now at 4:30 a.m., or even earlier, even before the cocks crow, my eyes flip open and going back to sleep is next to impossible with so many images and thoughts coming unbidden. Since cocks are virtually

HIGH BLOOD

Violeta Narvas-Santos

WE'D also like to know the concerns of the

sixtysomething and above, what makes their

blood pressure rise or makes them sit back,

content that all's well with their world and with

non-existent in the city to wake one up, it's the drone of airplanes (I live near the airport) on early morning flights that insinuates itself into my consciousness. Before long, my senses are fully awake.

What to do when no one else is stir-

themselves. - Ed. ring, not even a cockroach? Read? Meditate? Reminisce? But then before you know it, your peace of mind is gone as worries and anxieties crowd out the pleasant imaginings. So instead of presiding over a battle between sad and happy thoughts, with the former usually winning, it is

better to just bound out of bed. So, what else to do? Read! But an annoyed groan from the hubby's side of the bed (the light disturbs him) squelches the idea. Why not go jogging, the idea strikes. But after a while it gets boring looking after the same scenery morning after morning. Then a totally unexpected comment made by my granddaughter triggered an idea. She, eyeing my bulging turniny, in all innocence asked, "When are you going to have the baby, Nanay?" Embarrassing to say the least, but it provided me with a brilliant alternative. With time on my hands, why not join an aerobics class and enjoy exercising in the company of other shape-challenged creatures? So off to a slimnastics class I decided to go. So now when the planes start droning. I quietly slip out of bed, don my aerobics outfit, put on my rubber shoes, grab my gym bag and slip out of the house even when the maids are not yet stirring.

Looking up at the sky, I see the dawn is just beginning and the sight of it is truly inspiring—soft pastel colors of pale pink, tinges of blue with touches of gold are seemingly finger-painted on the canvass of the sky by a still drowsy morning sun. I would imagine the sight would send the hidden artist in us to heights of ecstatic awe,

Outside the village grounds, I am greeted by the sights and sounds of early dawn. Idling busses are waiting for early passengers. I run smack into chiki labor in the raw by way of a young child peddling rags when he should still be in bed luxuriating in sleep that will make him grow, I see talso vendors catering to workers whose only breakfast would be a glass of this concoction; vendors of boiled eggs, bread and cheap food-stuff that would line their "masa" customers' stomachs for the rest of the day. I see a newspaper vendor on a bike precariously balancing a tall pile of newspapers in the front and back. How he can still manage to find his way, craning his neck above the pile, is beyond me.

At this hour, no traffic policeman is yet around, so it's every man for himself. A green or red light doesn't stand for anything and it's open invitation for near hits and misses. Still, traffic is heavenly. Traffic buildup has not yet started, pollution level is at a minimum, and by dint of luck and skillful dodging, I reach the aerobics place in one piece.

Let me let you in now on the goings-on inside a gym club. When you come early, you write your name on a clipboard where there is a diagram of the time slot and kind of machine you want to use. This may have been devised to ensure fairness, and to enforce the firstcome-first-served basis. But Pinays will be Pinays and even here there's "palusot." Somebody who comes early signs up for her friends who'll be coming later. This has been the cause of disagreements-and leads not only to "taltalan" but at times escalates to "sabunatan."

The gym I go to is well-equipped. There are the usual stationary bikes for the warm-ups, the regulatory treadmills, the more strenuous transport machine and other contraptions designed to work out specific sets of muscles, to develop strength, or firm them up the thighs-both inner and outer, the hips, shoulders, arms, legs, waist, abdomen, the calves, the back, biceps and the deltoids (betcha, you don't know what that is) depending on what part of your body needs sculpting. You may avail of a personal trainor if you are willing to cough up his fee.

Some overdo the workouts and their painful grimaces would not

exactly make a good advertisement for taking up gymnastics.

To complement these "instruments of torture," there are aerobic exercises held in a wide spacious hall not unlike a dancing hall. Numbers are printed on the floor to mark off one's place. Here in the most unlikely place, character and breeding become evident. While some stay in their designated places there are the inconsiderate and thoughtless ones who encroach on the space of others and elbow them out. One has to deftly dodge to avoid being hit. Most keep to their own area, how-

An instructor leads you through a routine of leaps, lunges, twirls and turns guaranteed to really rev up one's sweat glands. You go through this routine for an hour-it starts slowly, then gradually the tempo becomes faster and faster until the movements as well as the accompanying music become really frenzied. The catch is, you should not only know how to follow steps, you must come equipped with a sense of rhythm and timing if you want to move in unison with the group. It literally becomes a survival of the fittest. The weak ones fall by the wayside and crest-fallen, leave the area. The survivors are left sweating, pasting and breathless.

Since a common problem is bulging abdomens, a special 15-minute workout is designed just for this and the strenuous bending, reaching and stretching are enough to make one who is not determined enough to just throw up her hand, give up and say-the heck with my figure! My resolve is stronger, I just grit my teeth and endure the torture to the breathless end.

A period of these exercises develops one's stamina and endurance and modesty aside, because I've been at it for some time now, from the corner of my eye I see young people half my age try to go through the whole routine because they're embarrassed not being able to keep up

Aerobics is an hour's routine broken only by an occasional water break. A swig from a bottle of mineral water, or Gatorade or the fountain refreshes you and fortifies you for another round. This hour of aerobic twisting and fuming may leave you huffing and puffing but these exertions are devised to burn excess calories and bring out a fitter you. And the later cooling-down phase of stretching is so relaxing the previous exertions seem to never have been.

A word about the trainors. Not like the oft-mentioned barbers with long hair or architects without houses or dentists with poor teeth, instructors are exactly what you'd expect them to be-light, lithe and lissome, brimming with vim, vigor and vitality.

The male instructors have glistening, rippling muscles. It would not be surprising if some susceptible female clients develop a crush on them. The clients come in all shapes and sizes; they display the latest in exercise wear-the skimplest of tangas, the narrowest of thongs, the shortest of spandex shorts, and two-piece ensembles with the more bold exposing their navels. Men are not as vain—they wear ordinary T-shirts printed with exotic vacation places like Boracay, the company they work for like Heineken Beer, or the team they're-playing like Abrogar No. 10, the school they go to, like La Salle, cartoon characters like Big Bird, etc. And the footwear! The rubber shoes are in the four-figure category

like Adidas, Nike, Fila, but Korea's Reebok beats 'em all. The final and welcome phase of these exertions is the shower. A hot/ cold splash on a sweaty body is a heavenly sensation. One can almost feel not only the grime and dirt, but toxic substances from within washed out of you. It leaves you feeling clean and refreshed, ready to face the world.

With this almost daily regimen, the good effects are becoming evident I feel good because of improved blood circulation they say, and the slow metabolism of middle age that leaves a flab here and there is counterbalanced and I feel my muscles grow firmer and stronger. Truly, I feel bouncy and more alive!

Now, waking up in the wee bours of the morning no longer makes me panicky because I look forward excitedly to another day of dynamic exercising. Why don't you try it, too?

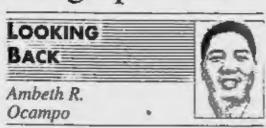
Violeta Narvas-Santos is in her 60s and a grandmother to three cute grandchildren.

pregnancies, enough time for her to fully re-What photographs can we print?

LAST Sunday our Lifestyle editors had to explain to some irate readers why, a week earlier, they allowed Tim Yap to run a colored photograph of two gay men kissing. Can there be no other explanation except that the photograph was taken on Gay Pride Day, and that kissing is but purt of an intimate relationship—gay, straight, lesbian, or bisexual? Some readers even suspected a gay agenda when there was none.

On Monday, both the editorial and the column of the Reader's Advocate explained the debate our editors went through when they published the front-page photograph of the kidnapped British national whose ear was snipped off with scissors to speed up the payment of a reported P10-million ransom. The photograph, reproduced from a videotape sent to the victim's family, made my stomach turn and I cannot imagine how distressing viewing the actual footage would be. We know that kidnapping goes on but we do not mind unless it happens to us or someone we know. That photograph clearly illustrated how brutal a business kidnapping can be. Was it news? Was the INQUIRER used? Should we have published the picture or not? Is it a picture you want to see while eating breakfast? That debate goes on every day when the editors choose what to print on Page 1. I presume much thought goes into the choice of Page 1 photos—it's not done on whim.

Disturbing photographs once got me into trouble and these were taken during the Filipino-American War, Early in my career I illustrated a July 4 feature with photographs of dead Filipino soldiers piled one on top of another in trenches. If that was not enough, I used another photo showing Filipinos digging a shallow grave for their dead comrades. At the center of this photograph was a group of smiling American soldiers posing by the dead as if they were trophies of a fox hunt. Some readers who carried fond memories of American GIs returning with



Gen. Douglas MacArthur to liberate the Philippines from the Japanese in 1945 were shocked. What was the point of printing these? Was the author a communist? Could I prove that the dead Filipinos were killed by Americans? It was one thing to read about the Filipino-American War and quite a different experience to see actual photographs.

For want of a clear reproduction quality print I could not use a faded photograph of the infamous water cure." This photograph had American soldiers interrogating a "insurrecto" by holding him down and pouring water into his nose. Later a stick was placed in his mouth to keep it open, the better to pour a whole pail of water in and simulate the experience of drowning on dry land. The worst part of this exercise is when one or two of the soldiers jumped on the victim's bloated stomach foreing the water out of the mouth, nose and, sometimes, the ears! Naturally, reading about the "water cure" and seeing a photograph were two sepa-

rate but complementary things. Of course, cruelty was not a monopoly of the Americans, the Spaniards had their own form of terror, the most famous being the garrote made famous by Fathers Gomez, Burgos and Zamora in 1872. This contraption had a seat of wood and * metal clamp that people presume snuffs the life out of victims in a slow and agonizing death. Contrary to popular belief, the garrote is more humane than it looks. The metal crossbar was placed snugly on the neck of the victim and with one quick twist, the executioner broke the collarbone, producing instant death. As we know from historical accounts, execution by decapitation was not efficient, especially if the blade is dull or worse, if the executioner misses the mark and has to chop off the head with a second blow. Same thing with a firing squad, when bullets miss the mark, the poor wounded victim has to be shot again—and again if they miss—till he or she dies. The garrote, as shown in American-period postcards, was meant to contrast evil Spain as compared to those bringing so-called "Benevolent Assimilation." While photos of the garrote during the American period were staged and harmless, we have one photograph of a real execution that has been made into a limited edition print by Beneath whose works remain in great demand even if they tackle death by garrote,

Nobody is bothered by the photographs of Jose Rizal's execution because there is no blood and gore here. Surely, some will be distressed by the pictures of Rizal's mother Teodora Alonso or his brother Paciano taken from an open coffin.

How do we determine what to print? What about pictures of Japanese atrocities during the World War II? We have heard all the stories, but there are no photographs in our textbooks despite availability of hundreds of photographs taken after the war to document war crimes. What about more recent history? How would our editors decide on the pictures of Ninoy Aquino assassinated on the tarmac of the airport that now bears his name? Photographs of Ninoy's bloodled corpse said more than reams of text at a time when the press was controlled by Ferdinand Marcos, What is fit to print is a question that will be asked as long as we have newspapers and books.

Comments are welcome at ambeth@admu.

OPINION

Corrupt and faulty logic, besides

DURING the last elections, many The fanaticism over celebrities that again chose celebrity status as primary basis in their selection of politicians to serve under the new regime. Hence, the politically inexperienced Noli de Castro, a veteran media man, topped the senatorial slate in votes gamered while the young and also inexperienced Francis Pangilinan (megastar Sharon Cuneta's husband), and Richard Gomez, a popular actor, posted good showings. Also elected but just as inexperienced in public governance were Panfilo Lacson and Loi Ejercito while names like Wigberto Tañada, Winnie Monsod, Ernesto Herrera, Obet Pagdanganan, Perfecto Yasay and Liwayway Chato with good records in public service were at the bottom of the heap.

Apparently, the true meaning of the term "greater good of the

swept the celebrated former movie star, Joseph Estrada, to the presidency is still alive and a force to be reckoned with in future choices for public elective officials.

When a foreigner blamed our "damaged culture" for our country's woes, there were protests from all quarters. The result of the last elections also gave evidence of a continually regressing political history so that now, the standard for public service bas reached rock bottom. Despite the total vigilance of mass media after the Marcos regime, graft and corruption was not abated up until the Estrada regime.

Fr. Larry Faraon, in his latest published views, was more concerned about the shame and ignominy Estrada actually brought on himself than he was about the seriother Filipinos because of the ineptness and corruption of his regime. He also wants our spiritual and moral values to be highly personalized to fit Estrada's claim of total innocence even in his private life. The former president now in jail is being repackaged as a martyr to allow him to get more sympathy than the condemnation he deserves for

To downplay the tremendous success of Lee Kuan Yew in creating a peaceful, clean, environmentally friendly and economically stable state for his people, our politicians often claim his country is small and easy to manage. But our bigger land area and greater natural resources should make us as progressive, if not more than. Singapore. The Singaporean govemment has also been criticized for being too harsh on offenders. We



made our laws or must implement them, disobey them blatantly than be deemed curtailing personal free-

After a month's stay in Singapore, it doesn't make sense that our government which persists on being outrageously corrupt and has nothing to show for being in power, should now depend on remittances from overworked, underpaid, highly exploited, mostly poor overseas workers to prop it up. More than just a damaged culture, where is plain logic here?-MARY JOAN A. ANGELES, 6 Pinto St., Rancho

Real issues in race for speakership

THE RACE for the speakership of Misuari and the Moro National Libthe 12th Congress has been muddled so that the real issuesvision, parliamentary expertise and leadership-have taken a backseat to the black propaganda branding the leading contender, Rep. Jose de Venecia Jr., as a "trapo."

With all due respect to his rivals, Speaker De Venecia steered the 9th and 10th Congresses to legislate the Social Reform Agenda in support of President Fidel V. Ramos' goals of building the infrastructure of our economy toward the 21st century. He pursued anti-monopoly and socio-economic reforms, benefiting not only small and medium businesses but also the marginalized sectors of our society,

As a tircless legislator seeking peace for the nation, he initiated and brokered ceasefire agreements with the NDF-CPP-NPA and the RAM-YOU military rebels as well as a peace pact with the Muslim rebels that brought chair Nur

eration Front back into the fold of

Today, De Venecia heads the Asian Christian and Muslim democrats as vice president of the Christian Democrat International (CDI). an umbrella organization of all Christian democratic political parties all over the world of which the Lakas NUCD-UMDP is an active member. He also chairs the Lakas NUCD-UMDP.

Therefore, I would say that as a seasoned politician, a brilliant parliamentarian and a man of vision, the 12th Congress, will be in the best hands under De Venecia, He alone can ably deliver the necessary legislation in support of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's pro-people and democratic program of government.-BOBBY BRILLANTE, secretary general, Kilusan ng mga Demokratikong Pilipino, 175 Kalayaan Ave., West Rembo, Fort Bonifacio, Makati City

Retirees keeping watch over SSS, GSIS fund use

THE PHILIPPINE Association of Retired Persons (PARP), is a national organization of retired Social Security System and Government Service Insurance System members. Apart from working for the improvement of retirement benefits, it watches over the investment activities of the GSIS and SSS. During the Estrada administration, the PARP was the first to protest certain investments where the two systems lost several millions of their trust funds. Because of the complicity of fund administrators, the PARP was unable to stem the losses. In this connection, we did propose that a PARP representative be appointed to the boards of the GSIS and SSS.

We hail President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's order freezing the salaries of, among others, the officers of the GSIS and SSS at their present level and disallowing any increases. In 1999, we questioned the increase of P898.1 million in the salaries of SSS personnel but Carlos Arellano then (and Horacio Templo even now) ignored our inquiry, forcing us to bring the matter to the Ombudsman where it is still pending. Nevertheless we are aware of their atrociously high salaries. A cut in the salary, especially of Templo, is to be

We suggest that Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin also look into the income of these officers as directors of banks and other big companies where the SSS has investments, consisting of director's fees, per diems, allowances, bonuses and profit sharing, etc. running to millions of pesos, which are being appropriated as personal income of these directors, instead of as income of the institutions they represent. We know this for a fact in the SSS, but it may also be true with other government financial institutions as well. We also know that, in addition to all these, as executive officers, they still get many kinds of allowances which she may also want to look into.

Incidentally, we are offended and therefore protest the statement of columnist Jerry Barican saying that Boncodin "...is even more stupid than she looks." Coming from a former Palace official, this insult to Boncodin, who had the guts to question the inordinate salaries and perks of executives of government-owned and controlled corporations which no one in the government dared to do before, is also an affront to suffering Filipinos who, in the end, will benefit from her bold initiative.

We hope that under the Macapagal administration retirees will be appreciated for what they are-a vast national resource, a wealth of talent and experience who still want "to serve as we have served."-AMADO F. CABAERO, national president, Philippine Association of Retired Persons, 11 Brosas St., BF Resort VIIlage, Las Piñas City

Maze of road projects

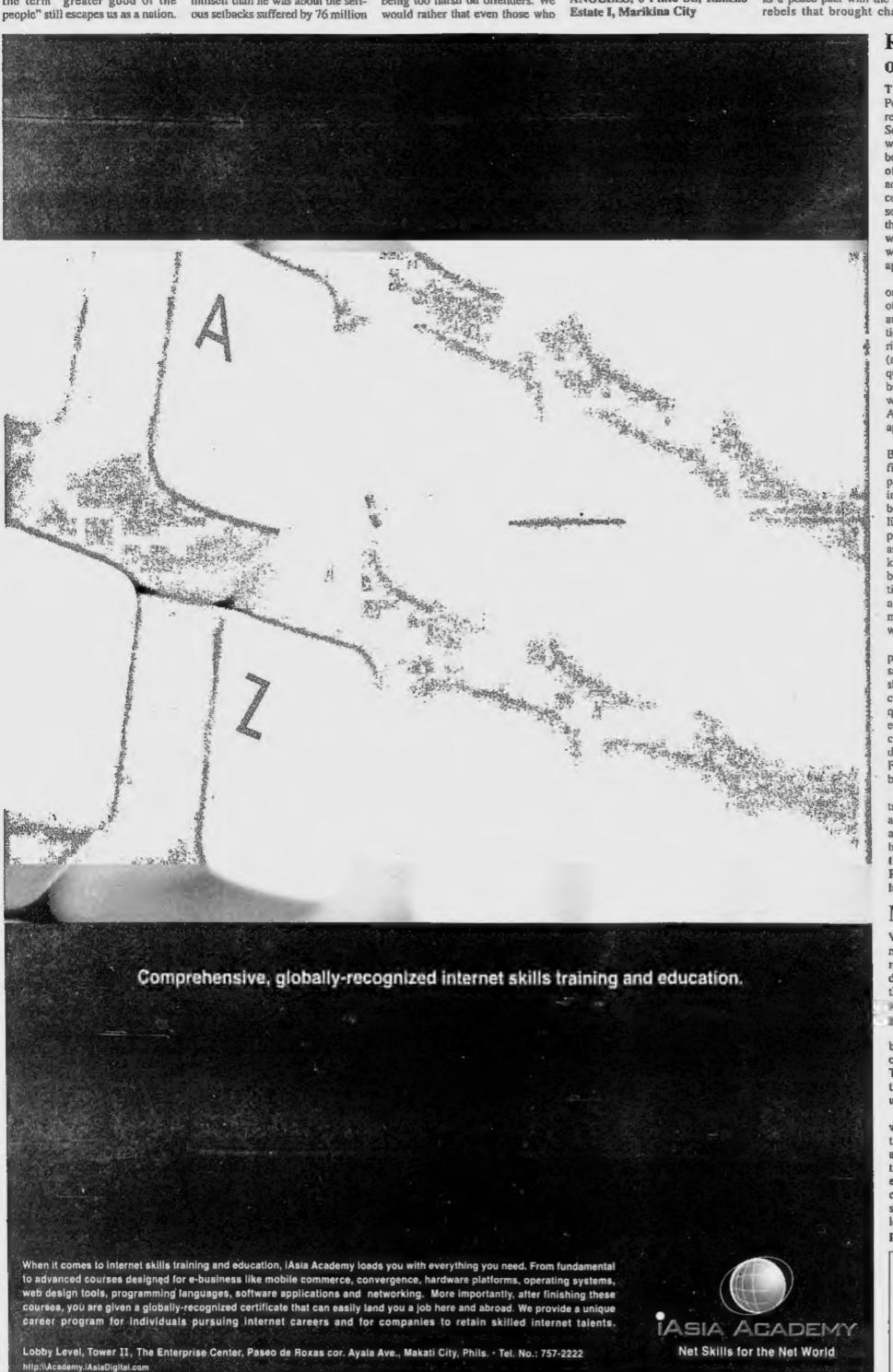
WHAT is it with politicians and their obsessive need to dig up and fix all major and traffic-prone roads? Do they honestly think that by digging in different places all at the same time they can get things done faster? Yet these projects always seem to take twice as long as the alletter time to

And all this for what? To worsen the already bad traffic situation? To complicate the already confusing roads and intersections with detours? To further lengthen the already very long travel time? Or perhaps to cultivate hot-headed and undisciplined motorists?

I sincerely hope that these politicians will wake up and smell the pollution. We need solutions, and not more problems to add to what we already have. I think that if they truly care about their fellow citizens, instead of lining their pockets with money not intended for them, they would come up with better thought-out action plans to solve our seemingly never-ending traffic problems.—VANIA YSABEL S. PADILLA, Antipolo City

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yugue and Muscardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nas. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.





























The WORLD

Book row could imperil Japan-S. Korea ties-Kim

SEOUL, South Korea— tionalist scholars who deny Japan President Kim Dae-jung said yesterday he was "shocked" by Japan's refusal to revise its controversial history textbooks and warned that the issue could imperil ties between the two countries.

"I cannot but feel shocked," Kim said after being briefed on Japan's official rejection a day earlier of Seoul's demand for revision of the controversial textbooks that critics say whitewash Japan's wartime atrocities.

Kim's remarks were released to the press by his chief spokesperson, Park Joon-young.

Japan angered South Korea and other Asian countries in April by approving eight middle school textbooks, including one written by na-

committed documented atrocities during World War H.

In June, South Korea asked Japan to revise 35 textbook passages that it beneves gloss over atrocities commutted during Japan's colonial rule of the Korean Pennisula from 1910-1945.

South Korea was upset by the failare of those textbooks to mention tens of thousands of Korean and other Asian women who were forced to serve as sexual slaves for Japanese soldiers during World War II.

Japan responded Monday by informing Seoul that it can revise only two of the 35 disputed passages, Seoul officials say the two proposed revisions are of relatively lesser sigmificance to them.

President Kim showed his anger by refusing to meet a high-level Japanese delegation dispatched to seek Seoul's understanding of Tokyo's textbook decision.

"How can people who lack correct knowledge of their country's history promote friendship with people of other neighboring countries?" Kim said.

"We can't condone this situation. Our government will continue to demand revision of the history textbooks," he said

The controversy was a setback for Kim, who visited Japan in 1998 and pledged to put the issue of the countries' thorny history to rest and build a future-oriented relationship

"I am shocked at the thought that all efforts I have made so far to build a truly friendly relationship with Japan may have to go back to



A STUDENT looks at pictures showing Japanese security forces killing South Koreans during the 1910-1945 colonia, era at an exhibition tilled "Japan's Distorted History Textbook" at the National Assembly building in Seoul, July 10.

Levy's ma dares Condit: Take lie test

MODESTO, California The mother of missing federal intern Chandra Levy said that US Rep Gary Condit should take a lie detector test.

Standing at the door to her home on Monday, Susan Levy orged Condit "to come ahead and take the polygraph test and to help us find our daughter and bring her home, back to as alive and unhurt.

"I'm not accusing anybody of anything," she added, "but I think

there is truth out there and someone knows the truth "

Chandra Levy, 24, was last seen in Washington, D.C., on April 30. Over the weekend, a source speaking on condition of anonymity said that the 53-year-old Condit, in his third interview with police and the FBI, told investigators for the first time that he had a romantic relationship with Levy

In Washington, Condit lawyer Abbe Lowell said the congressman

has cooperated with police and was willing to give them access to his apartment.

Lowel, said Condit was ready to give investigators telephone and cell phone records and would make his staff available for questioning.

"The congressman will provide whatever additional information or material he can to police," Lowell said.

He said that if the police ask about a lie detector test he would discuss it with Condit, but he expressed doubt about the general usefulness of polygraphs

The Levys' lawyer, Billy Martin, said at a Washington news conference that the missing woman's family had specific questions for

Martin said he wrote to Condit's lawyer asking about the congressman's relationship with Levy, including when he last saw her, how they met and the nature of the rela-

Court says Pinochet unfit to stand trial

SANTIAGO, Chile-Chile's Augusto Pinochet-the archetypal Cold War military dictator-was declared mentally unfit on Monday to stand trial for death squad killings shortly after his 1973 coup, likely ending efforts to prosecute him.

The Appears Court ruled that Pinochet, 85, suffers from such severe dementin that he cannot be prosecuted on charges of covering up 75 murders by the "Caravan of Death," an army unit that toured northern Chile by helicopter eliminating suspected leftists.

Police fired water cannon and tear gas at hundreds of people in central Santiago protesting against the court's decision, witnesses said. strokes in recent years.

Four protesters were arrested at the march in and around the Paseo Ahumada pedestrian thoroughfare late on Monday

The court decision, taken by a 2-1 vote of a panel of judges, is technically a suspension of the

be appealed.

But few in Chile now believe Pinochet will ever appear in court because of the time-consuming appeals process, the ex-general's age and an unwillingness to reopen old wounds from his 1973-1990 rule,

"I think, unfortunately, that this is as far as the Pinochet case goes," prosecution lawyer Juan Bustos told

Legal experts say some 250 other human rights cases against Pinochet in Chile are now likely to crimble.

One of the former dictator's sons expressed relief Pinochet is beheved to have diabetes and aides say he has suffered at least two

"I hope with this ruling that our father can have a little more peace during what is left of his life," Marco Antonio Pinochet toid Chilean radio.

Despite the protest, interest in having Pinochet put on trial has dwindled in Chile as the legal wran-

Haze forces Thais to remain indoors BANGKOK-Residents in five Thai provinces

bordering Malaysia were warned yesterday to stay indoors or wear face masks, as a choking haze caused by Indonesian forest fires hung over the country's south.

The Environmental Health Center in Songkhla province said the warning was particularly aimed. at people who were already suffering from conditions like asthma.

"The situation is not yet at a dangerous stage, but we have advised people not to directly inhale the haze and to stay indoors, or if they must go outdoors, to wear masks," said the center's director Ongart Chanachammongkol.

Ongart said the haze from Indonesia's Sumatra island had covered Thailand's five southernmost provinces-Satun, Songkhla, Pattani, Yala and Narathiwat since Saturday

The situation was not yet as bad as 1997-98, when smog from slash-and-burn farming blanketed much of the region, but motorists were already being forced to keep their lights on for an extra hour in the morning, he said

"So far the level of dust is moderate, it has not yet reached a critical level, but we have to wait and see."

Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra has expressed concern over the pollution problem and ordered the interior ministry to map out a plan to alleviate the situation, deputy government spokesperson Kuthep Saikrachang said

During the weekly Cabinet meeting Thaksin suggested "rain seeding" techniques could be deployed to help clear away the dust,

"In case there is no rain in affected provinces the prime minister has ordered the interior ministry to make artificial rain in these provinces to lessen damage and suffering," Kuthep said.

The Public Health Ministry is also planning to hand out 20,000 face masks through provincial offices for residents who need to work or do errands outdoors The pollution crisis has reportedly forced many

fishermen to stay in port in Saturi province, where visibility is down to less than 100 meters on land, and under one knometer at sea. The baze crisis that enveloped Southeast Asia in 1997 and 1998 caused an estimated \$9.3 billion in economic losses. Many of the fires were

deliberately set by planters clearing land for cul-



KUALA Lumpur's skyscrapers, including the world's tallest, Petronas Twin Towers, left, and KL Tower, right, are shrouded by haze at sunrise July 10. Smoke from wildfires on Surnatra is covering the skies

charges against Pinochet and can gies have drawn out. US warns UN it will fight for arms makers

meeting on small arms trafficking it was prepared to do battle to defend the rights of arms makers and legal gun owners-even when the guns they want to own were specifically designed for war

John Bolton, US undersecretary of state for arms control, fired off the warning shot on the opening day of a conference aimed at clamping down on the billion-docar-ayear global small arms trade, which UN officials blame for half a milion deaths a year and enormous human suffering.

"People all over the world are looking to this conference for meaningful steps toward enhancing human security and preventing further suffering and destruction of I.fe," Harrl Holkeri of Finland, president of the 189-nation UN General Assembly, said as the meeting opened.

But Bolton said the United States could not accept numerous provisions of a draft action plan due to be adopted on July 20, the conference's final day. In doing so,

UNITED NATIONS—The United he drove a wedge between Wash-States on Monday warned a UN ington and its European Union allies and lined up with Russia, China and India, analysts said.

"The United States is going to isolate itself from its closest allies," said Loretta Bondi of the Washington-based Fund for Peace. Brazilian delegate Rubem Cesar Fernandes said, "It sounded like they wanted the conference to collapse."

Bolton said the draft plan was studded with "ambiguity and overbreadth." Washington wanted it to target only illegal trading of military-style weapons and do nothing to "constrain legal trade and regal manufacturing.

Anti-gun activists, on the other hand, want to crack down on both legal and illegal arms deals, arguing that the vast majority of illegal weapons started out as legal

According to UN definition, the small arms category includes such powerful arms as grenades, mortars, assault rifles, machine guns and shoulder-fired anti-aircraft missiles as well as handguns. Reuters

Separated Kashmiris hope for peace between India, Pakistan

BY AMIR ZIA

NEELUM VALLEY, Pakistan-A stout, bearded man on Pakustan's side of the disputed Kashmir border with India seers into the distance, then begins to wave wildly with his hands,

From a small village across the Neelum River that meanders along the border, a friend clad in white baggy pants waves back.

For more than 50 years, since Pakistan was carved out of India after British rule ended in 1947, the people of Kashmir have been divided by

the dispute between the two countries over this lush Himalayan region that each claims as its own,

"They are that close to us, but we can't meet them," sud Malik Saeed, a guard of an abandoned tourist resort that shows signs of the frequent artillery due is between the two countries.

"It has been more than 50 years now that our famulies are divided," said Saced, "A whole generation has spent a lifetime waiting to unite with

their relatives across the border." Uncertainty and fears of renewed fighting loom large among ing a bloody secessionist war in In-Kashmiris who have lived in the shadow of the conflict all their lives, even as Pakistan and India prepare for their first summit in two years later this month.

Kashmir is the only Muslim-majority state in Hindu-dominated India. Pakistan demands a referendum in line with UN resolutions to determine whether Kashmuris want umfication with India or Pakistan, Indian officials reject the proposal and say Kashmir is an integral part of India.

Islamic militants have been wag-

dian Kashmir since 1989, fight ng for unification with Pakistan or complete independence. India accuses Pakistan of sponsoring the rebels, but Pakistan denies the charge and says it is unable to stop indigenous Kashmiris from crossing the border

Until seven months ago, the thickly forested Neelum Valley was the center of fierce artiflery duels between Pakistani and Indian soidiers. Scores of buildings in the varley on Pakistan's side of the border were turned into heaps of rubble

Many villagers fled, but others resigned themselves to the fighting, cowering in underground bunkers or damaged homes.

You have come here in good times, because there is a truce betwees Pakistan and India," Saeed

tells a visiting journalist. Kashmir has been the centerpiece of one of the world's most protracted and bloody border disputes. In many parts of the valley, the Neelum River is the only demarcation between these two rival nuclear-power nations.

Since the two countries an-

nounced a cease-fire in November last year, some villagers have started to trickle back to their broken homes.

A key road connecting the valley with Muzaffarabad, the capital of Pakisiani Kashmir, recently reopened to traffic for the first time in 10 years, after Indian soldiers stopped targeting vehicles from their mountain positions. Still few homes are being rebuilt because of fears of more fighting.

Sneed, the goard at the closed tourist resort, pleaded for the Kushmiris to be reunited.



Manuel Acuña Roxas

was not only the last president of the Philippine Commonwealth and the first president of the Philippine Republic that was recognized on July 4, 1946, he was also the one faced with the daunting task of rebuilding a country devastated by war

Although he was recalled by his Maker after only two years into his presidency, President Roxas ably laid the groundwork for the rehabilitation and reconstruction of the Philippines after World War II. He established the central monetary system, approved the first Master Economic Plan for the country and signed the blueprint for the reconstruction of the City of Manila.

Manuel A. Roxas lived for only 56 years, but his was a life well-spent, with many outstanding achievements - valedictorian of the UP College of Law, first Philippine Bar topnotcher with a grade of 92%, Capiz governor at age 27 and Speaker of Congress at 31.

Two events best illustrated the kind of man Roxas was: After laboring with Osmeña for the passage of the Hare-Hawes Cutting Act in the U.S. Congress, Roxas supported the alternative Tydings-McDuffie Act pushed by Quezon, all for the sake of Philippine independence.

During the Japanese occupation, Roxas was imprisoned and tortured by the dreaded Kempetai, yet he refused to be part of the puppet government.

Fifty-five years have passed since the July 4th ascendancy of Manuel A. Roxas, yet his legacy of statesmanship and excellent service lives on.

As a tribute to the life of President Manuel A. Roxas, CAP has erected a nine-foot bronze statue in his honor in front of the CAP building in Roxas City.





COLLEGE ASSURANCE PLAN . CAP PENSION CORPORATION

CAP Education and CAP Pension combined trust fund over P12B Total tuition fees paid P5.4B . Number of fully used plans 38,814 • Number of scholars in college 71,862 • Total pension benefits paid P627M

For mira federmetten er CM frieging, entit up. 837-6584 v 759-2008 v North med Manuffet 867-3876. v 894-4474 u 494-4475. South and Manife: 492-4580 - 893-4596 - 812-4602 - 894-4473 - Cohu (932) 253-7037 - (832) 253-4186 Burvos (807) 226-4863 oc visit the CdP archite at http://www.tup.com.ph

mentiometer of CP Power, all of Maile 13 Food Office (02) 6189347 = (02) 6189347 = (02) 888562 | Martin Research Power of State Control of Sta





Across the NATION

Cagayan under calamity state

'Feria' devastation continues

BY CRISTINA ARZADON PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LAOAG CITY-Typhoon "Feria" did not chalk up as much damage in agriculture and infrastructure in Llocos Norte as typhoon "Iliang's" devasta-Lion in 1998.

But officials here noted that Feria's impact on the lives of residents would linger for a long time.

The three days of continuous rains and gusty winds beginning the first Tuesday of July were perhaps the longest days by far to most residents since Iliang bit the province.

Ferra had already left the country. but the devastation continues. Hocos Norte has been isolated after a major bridge connecting the province to the southern section collapsed.

Feria began to better the province Tuesday night, dumping heavy rains that instantly flooded major streets here.

The next two days, intensified winds and unreleating rains caused work stoppage and suspension of classes as floodwater overflowing from dramage systems crept inside houses. Rampaging waters swamped several bridges, rendening them impassable to all types of vehicles.

The bridge in Badoc town, which connects the province's southern section to this capital city, collapsed and prevented passenger buses from entering and leaving the city

Motorists from Metro Manila avoided the llocos route and detoured to Cagayan but it took them 15 hours to reach the province.

Rubber boat

Hundreds of passengers from Manila on Tuesday were stranded in Badoc because only a rubber boat can get across the river and ferry people to the other side of the bridge.

Power was restored only late Friday in some parts of the city but it was

BAGUIO

still lights out in at least 20 of the 22 Ilocos Norte towns since Tuesday.

Residents have been queuing at pump wells in the neighborhood and scaree bottled water services for their drinking and household needs because water supply was cut off by the typhoon.

Long distance telephone services were unavailable until Friday because landline phones, including cellular phones, went dead.

"That's the state we're in right now. There's no way to feed information to Metro Manila," said Lito Gorospe, the provincial capitol's press consultant, on Friday.

Damages

The Provincial Disaster Coordinat ing Council, in its partial assessment, said flocos Norte lost P24.3 million in damaged infrastructure, crops, fisheries and livestock.

Vice Gov Windell Chua, the acting governor in the absence of Gov Ferdinand Marcos Jr., said the unitial figures were enough for the provincial board to declare flocos Norte under a state of calamity

Chua said the provincial government would be using its P15-million calamity fund to rehabilitate the province.

A portion of the fund is being eyed to assist victims whose houses were either damaged or destroyed

Recipients could get up to P10.000 to repair their houses whose rooftops were either blown away or destroyed by falling trees, Chua said.

"Certainly, we hope the national goverranent can assist the provincial counterpart in bringing relief to our province. mates," he said.

The initial figures, however, do not reflect the state of disaster wrought by Feria among the residents' lives and properties.

Victims

As of July 5, the PDCC has recorded 3,571 families in 137 villages who

BOHOL.

BORACAY

sought government assistance for various typhoon-related incidents.

This was apart from the 1.858 families affected after their villages were flooded for days.

The victims came from 17 of the 22 towns in the province

Before Ferie, typhoon Diang slammed the province in 1998 and exacted the heaviest toll on agriculture and infrastructure with losses reaching P164.3

Chua shared residents' observation that Feria is the worst relamity that hit Hocus Norte by far

Hundreds of families in a coastal village in Pasuquiu sought permanent relocation when they were hit by tidal waves at the height of the typhoon,"

Displaced families have sought temporary shelter in houses offered by virtual strangers. Those who found no immediate home pitched tents along the town's national highway

Floodwater crept inside houses destroying investments from furniture. house appliances and even stored grocery tiems.

Disaster and relief teams could not be disputched immediately to affected areas because communication lines broke down while major roads were either flooded or maccessible because of fallen trees.

Thick mud

in the center of the city, customers drop in trickles in a drugstore, the only open establishment in an array of businesses lining the deserted streets on Thursday

In nearby San Nicolas Iown, formsture and grocery stores opesed up their from enclosures but only to rid their establishments of thick mud that littered their floors and smodged their wares.

On the roadside, too, were strewn beds, chairs, solas and rugs being scraped of dirt

"I have spem most of my life here. But I never saw an ocean of floodwater in the streets and in our homes," and a schoolteacher, adding that floodwater rose up to their necks at the height of Ferra's rains.

BUSUANGA

TUGUEGARAO CITY---Almost a week after typhoon "Fena's" destructive rains and winds, the provincial government of Cagayan on Monday declared the province under a state of calamity

Gov. Edgar Lara expressed hope the move would hasten the release of both national and local funds to help typhoon victims at the province.

The Cagayan disaster coordinating council said Feria affected 39,319 families and left six people dead in the province.

Damage to agriculture was placed at P129.46 million and to infrastructure at P46.48 million.

As an austerity measure, Lara said the provincial board froze the purchase of vehicles for provincial officials. Vice Gov. Oscar Pagulayan said he would

ask President Macapagal-Arroyo and Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes to release the P10 milhon earlier allotted by Malacañang for the rehabilitation of Cagayan due to previous typhoons. The release of the funds was overtaken by

events that led to Edsa 2, Pagulayan said. Provincial officials said they would also seek

financial aid from the President after Feria severely hit the province,

Hocos Sur

In Ilocos Sur, latest reports gathered by the INQUIRER showed that at least 29 people were killed from Fena's onslaught last week.

The fatalities included a family of six who were buried by a landshide in Sugpon town, an upland town at the southeastern part of the province.

Half of the Sugpon municipal half was also buried by landslides, reports said.

The floods displaced more than 37,000 famihes in the province, reports said.

In Mt. Province, a young tourist from Bulacan and a guide drowned in an underground river that navigates through the famous Sagada Caves at the height of Ferra.

The tourist, Jonathan Bumolto, who authorities said was from Bulacan, and his friend Nomer Wansing of Palawan, went to the caves on July 4, the height of Feria's fury, with a tourist guide, Sagada resident Josephine Omameng, in tow

Reports from the Philippine Information Agency in Mt. Province said a strong underground current swept the three. Wansing managed to crawl to safety

The bodies of Bumolto and Omaming were recovered recently, according to PIA officer Art Tibaldo, who has arrived from Sagada early

"But I do not know if they managed to ship (Bumolto's remains) home. It takes 12 hours to

get out of there now because of road cuts," Tibaldo said. He said communications there had been down since the typhoon. Access to the province,

through the Halsema Highway, had been cut, and travelers now use the Ifugao route Feria left six fatalities in Mt. Province

The PIA also documented the fate of Edmando Pid.ao Jr., a manne engineering student of Dagupan City, who was dragged by the strong Chico River as he tried to rescue three people stranded on a mound. of debris in the middle of the river

Tibaldo said Pidlao volunteered to wade toward the three, held fast to the riverbanks by an abaca tope. The rope snapped as Pidlao inched closer toward the debris, causing him to be pulled by the

Puerto Princesa

In Puerto Princesa City, government officials declased the whole city under a state of calamity after 10

barangays were hat by Ferra. Members of the City council, in a special session on July 7, passed a resolution putting the whole city under a state of calamity. This is the first resolution

passed by the new council after its mauguration About 215 families were displaced by Ferja, which appropried trees and wrecked houses mostly along the shorelines, with a still undetermined amount of structures and crops destroyed as of Saturday morning.

Unofficial reports, however, placed the number of families displaced at 313, mostly children. Fifty families were reported to be staying in

barangay halfs while others chose to stay with relatives on safe grounds.

Lawyer Allen Rodriguez, Assistant City Administrator and head of the City Disaster Coordinating Council, asked for the release of P2 million as calamity fund for the families. He said relief operations were immediately conducted but available goods

could last only a few days. In other parts of Palawan, Feria uprooted trees that barncaded major thoroughfares

Visayas

In Negros Occidental, about \$2.1 militon worth of crops were damaged and more than 3,200 persons displaced when Feria unleashed its wrath in the province's seven towns and two cities on July 4.

A report submitted by the Provincial Welfare and Development Office showed that strong winds destroyed 103 houses and damaged 478 others in the cities of Talisay and Cadiz and in the towns of Valladolid, Pontevedra, Pulupandan and San Earique.

Worst hit was Valladolid where 1,800 persons were displaced after the winds destroyed 50 houses and damaged 250 others. In Pulupandan, 1,350 persons were affected when

34 houses were destroyed and 209 others were damaged at the height of Feria. The PWDO report also showed that 15 houses were destroyed and 15 others were damaged in San

Enrique, displacing 117 persons.

Four houses were destroyed and another four were damaged in Talisay and in Cadiz, affecting 30 persons. Twelve persons were displaced after Feria destroyed two houses in Pontevedra.

Provincial agriculturust Igmedio Tabianan reported

that Feria damaged P2.1 million worth of crops in Hinigaran, Hog and Don Salvador Benedicto. About P580,500 of worth of corn plants were destroyed in Don Salvador Benedicto and Hinigaran

Feria also destroyed P1,185,850 worth of banana. plants in Don Salvador Benechtto and towns flog and P364.800, in Himguran town. Reports from Estanislan Calder, Villamor Visaya Jr., Leoncio Balbin Jr. and Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau. Ruelle Albert D. Castro, PDI Southern Luzon Burean and Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

ROUNDUP

Pagasa taps radar

BAGUIO CITY-The Philippine Atmospheric. Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (Pagasa) here has started using the radar that was installed but year on Mt. Sto. Tomas. The Doffler Weather Survey Jance Radar 985 was installed to improve typhoon tracking and weather surveillance in the region, said Joseph Rios, chief meteorologist of Pagasa in Baguio. Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Drug dealer falls

BOCAUE, Bulacan-A suspected drug dealer was arrested after a 30-minute car chase along the North Luzon Expressway here Friday Police said pairel officers of Philippine National Construction Corp. chased Kosair Maka intal of Quiapo. Manila, after observing that he was driving recklessly along the tollway. During the chase, Makalintal was injured after his car bumped another car. Makalintai was taken to a hospital in Meycauayan town and was placed under police custody when policemen and PNCC personne found four kilos of shabu (methampethamine hydrochlorade) in his car

Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Cop gets life term

TAGBILARAN CITY-A policeman was meted a maximum prison term of two years for accidencally killing his friend in 1999. POT Wenceslao Purisima was found guilty of homicide by Judge Baudilio Dosdos of the Regional Tria. Court Branch 2. Purisima was also ordered to indemnify the heirs of Glenn Lungay with P165,000 in funeral and medical expenses and cost of Bugation. The policeman was showing his firearm to Lungay on Feb. 9, 1999 when it accidentally went off, bitting the victim in the head.

Chito A Fuentes, PDI Visayas Bureau

Suspension assailed

DUMAGUETE CITY-The legal counsel of four government doctors and a supply officer of the Negros Oriental Provincial Hospital (NOPH) described as "compartmentalized justice" a decision of the Office of the Ombudsman to suspend them for six months. Lawyer Saleto. Erames said he saw no reason why five of his elents were suspended while the four others were cleared. Erames had asked the Ombuosman to reconsider its decision because the doctors' suspension would jeopardize the hospital's medical services. He added that he was ready to bring the case to the Supreme Court if the Ombudsman den es his motion

Alex V. Pal, PDI Visayas Bureau

Ouake spares bridges

CALAPAN CITY-The Department of Public Works and Highways has dispatched its structural engineers to evaluate the condition of major bridges in Oriental Mindoro after an earthquake hit the province early Monday "We want to ensure that our bridges are safe," said Efren G Padilla, Oriental Mindoro assistant district engineer Pacilla said that as of Monday noon, their engineers had reported no damage to bridges in Calapan and Baco lowns. An earthquake on Nov 15, 1994 destroyed more than 20 bridges here, Joel J. Jabal, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Outstanding Ouezonian

The Quezon provincial government has launched is annual search for citizen achievers who approximated the life example of the late President Manuel L. Ouezon. At stake are the Gintong Medalya ng Karangalaa and the Medasya ng Karangalan Gov Wilfrido L. Enverga announced that the outstanding Quezonians would be recognized during the Quezon Day celebrations in Lucena on Aug. 19 Since 1970 when the awards project was started, only five nominees were given the Gentong Medalya ng Karangasan. They were Fr. Horacio de la Cosia, Gen. Guillermo Nakar, Senators Claro M. Recto and Lorenzo Tañada, and Ricardo Cardina, Vidal-

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Extreme Northern Luzon will experience stormy weather and the coastal waters will be rough to vary rough. The rest of Northern Luzon will have rains with quety winds and the coastal waters will be rough. The rest of Auzon and Western Visayas will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms. SOURCE PAGASA



POJ HUNEADI

Northern Lizzon Spreak Room 201 Bonuar Apartalle 10 Happy Gler Lopp. Bagurio City Tel. No. (074) 443-9255 Fax No. (074) 443-8971 E-mail: ing_baguto@inquirer.com.ph

Charles & Communication of the last of the

ing bienifikingulær enm ut

f-mail:

233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9938 E-mail: pdivis@skylnet.net of the latest

Visayas Bureau c/o Cebu Daily News

Cebu City

18 15 Escarlo St.,

Tai. Nos. (032) 233-0346 /

23 Autora St., Old Albay FEP Printing Carp. Bidg. District, Legazpi City Tel. No. (052) 820-8402 Ma-a Road, Davao City Tel. Nos. (682) 244-1770 to 71 Fax No. (052) 820-1274

mod.pnlidew.vb@sbnlmibg

and the state of t

Fly to the destination of your dreams with Asian Spirit. We offer regular flights to some of the country's most idyllic holiday destinations-Baguia, Bahal, Busuanga and Boracay (via Caticlan). So if you fancy a holiday that will let you take home nothing but smiles, call 851-8888 or visit www.asianspirit.com.

FLY TO PLACES

THAT WILL MAKE

YOU SMILE:

BAGUIO [074] 304-2813 • BORACAY [036] 288-3465 • BUSUANGA CAGAYAN DE ORO (088) 856-5435 • CALBAYOG (055) 209-1189 • CATARMAN (055) 354-1378 • CEBU (032) 341-2555 • MANILA (02) 851-8888 • MARINDUQUE (042) 332-1121 * MASBATE (056) 333-3937 * NAGA (054) 472-2639 SAN JOSE (043) 491-4151 • TAGBILARAN (038) 411-5701 • VIRAC (052) 811-1056

THE PEOPLE'S AIRLINE

NATION -

COTABATO CITY-Soldiers rounded up nine suspected Moro Islamic Liberation Front rebels and seized from them 17 high-powered firearms in Sultan Kodarat, Maguindanao, during a raid on Sunday.

Army Col. Antonio Romero, 603rd Infantry Brigade chief, said "persistent reports" from residents, indicating the presence of assorted firearms from civilians, prompted the military to raid a house reportedly owned by a certain Nasser Ali, alias "Commander Nasser" of the MILF

The bouse at Barangay Gang in Sultan Kudarat town, about 200 meters from the highway, is near the house of MILF sega, counsel and peace panel member Lanang Ali, he said.

According to Romero, the raiders, led by Lt. Col. Danilo Garcia of the 3th Infantry Battalion, seized Armalite rifles, M-79 grenade launchers and RPG (rocket-propelled grenade) launchers.

Nasser and eight of his men, who were then attending a wedding, were

But the MILP leadership demanded the release of the group and the return of the firearms, claiming they were escorts of Lanang

Ghadzalı Janfar, MiLF vice chair for political affairs, said the raid violated the ceasefure agreement between the rebel group and the government.

The incident, he said, "was not only unfortunate and uncalled for but also an affront to the succenty" of the Macapagal administration in the ongoing peace negotiation.

He said the confiscated firearms belonged to MILF members securing Lanang.

"We were enforcing the government's campaign against loose firearms when we ordered for the conduct of the raid. We only learned later that the gun wielders were MILF members," Romero said.

Jaafar urged the government "to exercise political maturity" in resolving the controversial said "before the trust and confidence of the people on President Macapagal-Arroyo's all-out peace policy is put to waste, Edwin O. Fernandez and Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao

Muslim youths back oust-Misuari bid



The two young girls seem to be more interested in sending text messages through a mobile cellular phone than minding a flower shop in Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya. The high-tech craze has made the country the

Suspected rebel killed in clash

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr. PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

texting capital of the world, according to experts.

LUCENA CITY—A suspected rebel was killed in an early morning encounter between government troops and a New People's Army group on the slopes of Mt. Banahaw near the boundary of Quezon and Laguna on Tuesday

Two young girls were wounded when they were caught in the crossfire.

Supt. Alberto Mercado, acting police provincial director, said members of the 417th provincial mobile police group and the Lucbus police chanced upon the NPA group at about 2 a.m., in Barangay Igang, Luchan, Quezon.

Mercado said that after a 20minute exchange of gunfire, the

guernitas retreated in different directions, leaving behind the body of their commide, identified as Javier Arellano, alias Ka Mando.

Police said several villagers revealed that the rebels carried with them several wounded companions as they fled,

Wounded in the crossfire were Rochele Arealano, 8, who suffered a bultet wound near the buttock, and her elder sister Jocelyn, 13, who was hit in the right thigh.

They were brought to the Quezon Memorial Hospital here.

The rebels could have shot and wounded the civilians because they were shooting our men from inside the house," Mercado said.

Mercado said the policemen found a .45 cal, pistol, several M-14 magazines,

and NPA documents inside the house. The wounded victims told the lisquires that the fatality was their father

Marilou, the eldest sister of the victims, also denied that their father was an NPA member.

"He was just taking care of the fighting cocks owned by the mayor of Bay, Laguna. He was never an NPA," she said

But she said that there were really NPA rebels inside their house during the encounter.

"More than 20 NPA rebels arrived in our house, including four women, the night before. They asked my father if they could spend the night with us. My father allowed them in because he was afraid that we might be harmed if he refused," Marilou said.

COTABATO CITY-The puster of Nur Misuari as head of the Moro Naconn' Liberation Front appeared to have snowballed when a youth group on Monday called for his resignation as Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanno governor due to alleged dismal performance

"Governor Misuari should step down from office because of mismanagement and abuse of authority," Alshin Prudencio, spokesperson of the United Youth of the Philippines and the National Youth Altiance of the Philippines, said.

The 15-man executive council, which costed Misuari as chair of the MNLF met here Monday to discuss several lasties, including the recipification of all Moro revolutionary forces.

Prudencio said the Mindanapwide public consultations, which were attended by Muslims Christians and highlanders indicated that many of heir won, a change in the ARMM lendership.

The youth group has sought the help of President Macapagal-Arroyo and Congress to put an end to Misuari's rule over the four-province

The move came following reports that the Aug. 5 ARMM election would be postponed, forcing the Senare to extend Misuari's term as regional governor in a "hold-over capacity."

Prodencia said Misuari's tenure had been extended severa times since he was elected in 1996 due to postponements of the ARMM elec-

While the governor is at the helm, Maguindanco, Lungo del Sur, Suluand Inw Taw have remained approcession cally stagment, she said.

She noted that Misuari frequently traveled to Martia and abroad and seemed unmindful of the poverty gripping his constituents.

'All we see are extravagant meetings (and) luxurious travels at the expense of the taxpayers' money," Prudencio said.

Delayed payment of salaries and annecessary deduction of 10 percent from each regional department's maintenance and operating expenses allocation that go to a "common fund" are among the complaints of the

ARMM's rank and file. However, Majendra Madjilon, regional information chief, doubted the youth sector's anti-Misuari

"They could be used by a group lobbying for the governor's outter in the MNLF hierarchy," said Madjolon,

who claimed that other youths support Misuari's leadership and only in the MNLF but also in the ARMM

Madition main a ned that to many Moros and the MNLF, Misuari remains their leader

But while Misuari claims leaderthip of the eistwhile rebel front, the Executive Council of 15, which ousted burn as charr said it was working for the reunification of the MNLF and the MILF

The MILF the biggest Moro rebel movement in Mindanap, is currently holding pence to ks with the Philippine government

"Unity talks had been started in Kuala Lumpur between the MNLF MILF and the Islamic Command Council (ICC)." Sema told rank ng MNLF officials and supporters during the MNLF Bangsartoro Congress at the Cotabato City State Polytech-

nic Coi ege parade grounds Sema said representatives from the MNLF MILF and the ICC were expected to sign a declaration of

Éid Kabalu, MILF spokesperson, said his group had been invited to ioin the reunification efforts but since I was alking peace with the government, the matter would be discussed in the GRP-MILF talks in Malayara later this month

Malacañang hau been prupos ng a "shared autonomy" between the government and the MILF, a move that local political analysts believed would necess into reunification of the MNLF and the MILP

Presidential Assistant for M ndango Jesus Dureza, who chairs the government panel talking with the MILF, said the "shared autonomy scheme" was among the vital issues to be discussed in future negotia-

In the 1970s and early 180s. MNLF leaders bolted out of the organization and formed the MILF to push the bid for independence of the Bangsamoro (More mitten).

"One reason why some leaders broke away from the MNLF in the past two years was the dictatorship, m smanagement and instransparency of MNLF leadership under then Chairman Nur Misuari," Sema told MNLF supporters who responded with applease

About 50,000 supporters of the council gathereu here Monday

Salem Adem of the OIC ministerial committee of the eight and Tengku-Jaafar Haron of Malaysia also attended the meeting of the executive council. Charlie C. Señase and Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Gov blames official's son for abduction

local politician and five others who have links with Moro rebels have conspired to abduct Chinese national Zhang Zhong Quiang in North Cutabato, Gov Emmanuel Piño, charged yesterday

Piñol's revelation came after five suspects who were arrested by police tagged a son of an influential town official as the mastermind of the kidnapping.

Zhang, 43, an official of China Import-Export Technologies (Citech), was seized on June 20, while on board a van from Davao City on route to Carmen, North Cotabato, site of the Japanesefunded Malitubog-Maridagao irrigation dam where Citech is among the subcontractors.

Piñol identified the suspects, who were held for questioning, as van owner Percival Cenales, driver Vicente Guingona, construction worker Jimmy Navaja, and security guards Rudy Balasama and a

certain Naser

COTABATO CITY-A son of a tify the brains of the Zhang abduc-

"I talked to the guy about it, but he denied. But the fact remains that his companions are pointing at him. as their boss," Piñol said

He said he had given the man two days to hand over Zhang, an engineer who could hardly speak

On Monday, Moro Islamic Liberation Front spokesperson Bid Kabalu said Zhang was brought by his captors to South Cotabato.

Kabalu said the MILF would work for Zhang's release.

Piñol said two of the arrested suspects are related to MILF field commanders operating in North

"Zhang is being held by an MILF commander," he said.

"I am not saying the MILF as an organization is involved, but the fact remains Zhang is in the custody of a certain MILF leader," he said. Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau

The governor refused to iden-

BACOLOD CITY—A dreaded

animal disease has spread to two

cities and three towns, killing

20 horses and carabaos in early

break was Bago City, where

seven horses and six carabaos

died in the first week of this

month, according to provincial

Decenn said five carabaos

The animal disease also killed

The reported new deaths

two horses in B.B. Magallona

brought to 158 the total number

of animals that have died of

Surra since November 2000, said

veterinarian Renante Decena.

died in Escalante town.

town.

Badly hit by the Surra out-

Surra kills 20 horses,

carabaos in Negros

Ouevedo reelected president of CBCP

COTABATO CITY-Cotabato Archbishop Orlando Quevedo was reelected for a two-year term as presiden, of the influential. Catho ic Bishops Conference of

the Philippines Quevedo, whose first term as CBCP president ends on Nov. 30. got 61 votes from the 70 voting members.

"I am both happy and sod," Quevedo said of his reciection, because "my time will be divided again be ween serving the Archdiocese of Cotabato and the whole Church to (the) Philippines."

He said he would pursue new pastoral thrusts and implement in a more aystematic manner the nine pastorel priorities drawn up during the National Pastoral Consultation and Church Renewal in January

Quevedo, who belongs to the Oblates of Mary Immacusate, said the pastora priorities focused on he promotion and defense of the family

"Family is the most important among the pastoral thrusts of the Church in the Philippines," Quevedo toid the Church-run Notre Danie Broadcasting Corp. in Cotabato City

The other pastoral thrusts include the building of participatory communities through Basie Ecclesiastien: Communities, making the Church truly a Church of the poor

"This thrust of making the Church truly a Church of the poor is quite difficult because there are many rich people in the Church, the lifestyles, structures, voiues, that prevent the building of the Church of the poor " Quevedo said. Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Burege

Automatic CENTRE

invites you to

FROM JULY 11 TO AUGUST 11, 2001

A celebration of your new life together. The introductory event of Blims fine furniture and Automatic Centre@ayala Showroom located in the heart of the country's premier business district.

From July 11 to August 11, 2001, see the latest and the best in apphances, furnitures and exhibits on the latest trends in wedding preparations, along with informative seminars and sessions on bridal fashion with designers Pepsi Herrera and Edwin Tan, feng shur with geomancer Joseph Chau, interior design, creative cooking for two, beauty makeovers for brides, wedding planning

In partnership with





PARTICIPATED IN BY: WAVE STATION: SUBARCRAFT CREATIONS CARESHOP - CARES BY CARLA" PEPSI HERRIERA - EDWIN TAN - 1815 PLOWERS COMPANY - THE PLOWER CART - THE ROYAL FLOWER SHIPPE - FLOWERS OF MAY - OP DESIGNS ENTERPRISES - DREAM REPUBLIC INVITATIONS - OCAMPO'S GEMOLOGIST A LEWELERS. INC - NELSON VILLARICA PHOTOGRAPHY - UR IN FOCUS - MEDIAVISION PLUS, INC. - ISLAND PEACH SAKESHOP - D'FLOWER FACADE GIFT SHOP - BERNE PASAMBIA MUSIC CONSULTANCY - DOMINICAN TOOR A, TRAVEL - CELEBRATIONS EVENTS SPECIALIST - MANDARIN ORIENTAL - SILVER BECRETS, INC.

A total of 138 horses und Bureau

carabaos were reported to have died of the animal disease in Kabankalan City and in the towns of Ilog, Cauayan and Candoni, all in southern Negros

Surra is caused by blood parasites called Trypanosoma that destroy the blood in lymphatic vessels and internal organs like the spicen and the bone mar-

It is transmitted from one animal to the other by mosquitoes. Animals afflicted with Surra suffer from intermittent fever, loss of appetite, lethargy, swelling of eyes and joints, edematous portion of lower abdomen and paralysis. Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas

Abandoning the Amerasians

By Tonette Orejas Clark Special Economic Zone

EVIN, 11, sells banana chips daily at Clark's pedes trian gate in Angeles City in Pampanga. At a park ling lot near the gate, teenagers Omi, Nancy and Dan clean taxicabs for a living.

They are Amerasians or children fathered by American soldiers assigned at Clark when it was still the biggest military base in Asia-Pacific from 1903 until 1991

The Filipino-American Friendthip Day does not mean anything to them. Sure, they remember their fathers on such a day. And yes, they have heard a lot of stories about Clark in its heydays, when greenbacks flowed to Angeles' red light district and their mothers pinned their hopes on American servicemen for a comfortable life.

"We have to scratch a living or elso we starve," Kevin, a black Amerasian, says

That there are children sired and abandoned by American soldiers and that they badly need support are truths omitted at the Clark Museum.

The museum is instead replete with relics and photos of the United States Cavalry and the US 13th Air Force that occupied some 45,000 hectares of land and transformed these into one of the biggest United States military bases in the world.

Neither is there any honest account on the chadren's mothers. mostly prostituted women

"In the southern part of Korea, Okinawa, the Philippines and Thailand, the degradation of women forced into sexua, labor is institutionalized in a multimil.ion-dollar entertainment industry that enjoys the blessing of the US military hierarchy, which considers sexuarecreation vita, for the 'morale' of troops," economist-historian Waiden Beilo wrote

Legacy

The strips of nightclubs and bars at the periphery of the bases-turnedeconomic zones are telling symbols of that military legacy that sprang from Fil-Am Friendship Day, when the Philippines and the US were allies, as they are now

The omission, intentional or not, erases the sexualized "rest and recreation" period in the country's history where a sizable disadvantaged population suffered, former Angeles Councilor Susan Pineda said.

That institutionalized ensiavement, couched in the exphemism "entertainment industry," lured more than 10,000 registered prostituted women in Angeles and Olongapo cities, and an estimated 10,000 more unregistered women, men and children hookers almost four years before the bases were closed in 1991

Their number grew every time US troops came for "liberty" or rest and recreation (R&R), according to Pineda, who is also the executive director of the Women rehabilitation center IMA Foundation in Angeles.

The women had no choice. They

were mostly poor migrants who sought opportunities in communities where much of the options came from base-related activities, former Olongapo mayor and SBMA chair. Richard Gordon, said.

Like their mothers, Amerasians, estimated last year at 52,000, not only deal with the question of choice They also seek roots, confront discrimination in cities that, though already multiracial, harbor a condescending attitude toward people of color, especially blacks, and those born from disadvantaged mothers, said Alma Bulawan of Baklod Center in Olongapo.

Bulawan is a mother of an Amerasian boy, now 13.

Least helped

Yet, even as their victimization was clear, the conversion of Clark and Subic, the same bases from where the mi itary legacy was carned out, largely failed to put these groups in the whole scheme of prionnes or directly lessen the conditions that reduce their chance to rebuild their lives after the bases

Since September 1991, when the Senate ordered Clark and Subicclosed after rejecting the extension of the 1947 Philippine-US Military Bases Agreement, conversion bodies have rendered no institutionalized. focused or sustained assistance. to the prostituted women, the Amerasians and their families

Those who stood up to the task were a few local government officials and members of nongovernment organizations, interviews and reports showed

But neither the national government nor the local government units had set up task forces or permanent offices or programs to assist them.

Separately or sometimes in a coordinated manner, local officials and NGO members filled the lack of services, when funds and opportunities were available, through skills training, livelihood projects. educational scholarships and job p.acements

Prima, a former bar girl in Olongapo, sees neglect from the gov-**Eminent**

"Sabrang pakinabang nila sa amin noon, hindi man lang kumi natulangan (They gained so much from us then, they didn't even help us)," she said

The likes of Prima belonged to the bulk of the service sector. In Angeles, prostituted women who registered as entertainers reached 5,640 or almost 67 percent of registered employees in 1987. In Olongapo, they totated 5,499 or 61 percent of registered workers in the

service sector The base actually propped up the



AMERASIANS: Unforgotten regacy of US military presence in the Philippines

rocal economy, channeled through these women. Out of the P507.2 milkon in base-related expenditures in 1987, P41.2 million came from US personnel on liberty, Seave or temporary Juty

But the Amerasians and their mothers, like other base-dependent sectors, were ag an buried in the maze of general ties or overtaken by more mauspicious events.

Republic Act 7227, the base conversion law, refers to the promotion of "economic and social development of Central Luzon in particular and the country in general," It did not explicitly say who are the beneficiaries of the redevelopment of the bases

The trend of ignoring the plight of the prostituted women and Amerasians was consistent even before the base closed because tocal officials were excluded from past negotiations for the buses, Gordon said

If the social costs of the bases were raised, this was busically on how to prevent and control the spread of sexually transmitted diseases that, women's rights advocates say. US servicemen were the main

"We were used as a cannon fodder all the time they were asking more rental for the base which I thought was demeaning to us. When you seek rental for the base and then

you say, as your argument, maraming prostitutes xa Olongapo, you're saying that bayaran n'yo lang kumi, okay na kuming mag-prosti tutes," Gordon said

Mt. Pinatubo's eruption, the changing US military policy during the thawing of the Cold War and delinyed government's conversion plan, which came only in 1990, did not allow for a gradual withdrawal of the bases or the implementation of pre-pullout plans.

But even when the local base conversion bodies were created, their community development divisions did not draw up specific long-term. programs for the prostituted women and Amerasians.

Few opportunities

Amerasians, even before and after the bases crosed have not had as many opportunities," accoroing to a 1999 study by the University Center for Women's Studies Foundation, the Pearl S. Buck International and the Agencies Collaborating Together with Ameros ans

Finding their roots and reuniting with their fathers, or at least seeing them and seeking support was remote then and as it is now

The Amerasian Immigration Act of 1982, which allows Amerasians from Thatland, Korea, Vietnam, Laos and Kampuchea to emigrate to the US under sponsorship by un Ameri-

can, excludes Filipino Amerasians since the Philippines was not a war zone between 1960 and 1982

They were also not covered by a US legislation that extends special assistance in the processing of entzenship applications for That, Korean and Victnamese Amerisans, because "they do not suffer discrimination in the Philippines, which in itself a racially mixed society," the study said.

A class suit that the national women's coantion Gabriela and Buklod filed in 1993 to seek the US Navy's support for medical and education expenses of the Amerasians was dismissed.

The US Assistance for International Development, however, later provided \$2 million to "expand and improve humanitarian relief activities in the Philippines. providing for disadvantaged children parented by US military and related personnel.

The assistance, which ended in December, was a scary prospect for prostituted women and Amerasians who have obtained creoits and education support through the USAID fund, Bulawim sa d.

In 1995, the services available to Amerasians in Olongapo, Angeles, Balaan, Tarlac and Zamba es were "madequate," according to a Department of Social Welfare and Development survey.

The 1999 study, the last done on the Amerasians and prostituted women, gave no rosy developments either. The children still have a low level of education, Many children have experienced various forms of domestic violence while some have been sexually abused.

Some NGOs last year shifted to a family-context approach, noting that poverty gripped the families of these two groups.

Different focus

Why has not much help been directed to prostituted women and Amerasians in Clark and Subto communities despite the serious impact of military prostitution and closure of the bases on them?

"Nothing specific" was drawn for them because the "focus" of the Bases Conversion Development Authority and its local counterparts ake the Clark Development Corp. and Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority was "job generation and more investments to eventually get the whole communities going," said former BCDA Chair Rogelio Singson.

Pinatubo's eruption in June 1991. the worst in the world in the last century, also shifted the focus and resources of local government units. including the base conversion bodies to rescue, relief and rehabilitation programs.

While local governments had no focused, sustained or institutionalized support for the two groups, it was the same for the base conversion bodies.

Singson admitted this, saying "the measure of our program was the employment of those formerly directly employed at the base. Yung indirectly (employed like those in the service sector where the prostituted women used to belong) hindi masyadong natuunan?

The women's group Kaisaka says that the base conversion bodies have social programs only to strengthen the viability of economic alternatives, not because the communities beyond the borders of the economic zones deserved the services.

Still in the margins

Bulawan, a former bar worker herself, said no prostituted women were hired at the zones while only a few Amerasians were employed

Because the base conversion bodies and LGUs were "not deliberately. reaching out" to those who needed the skills training most like prostitated women and the Amerasians. they were vurtually shut off from benefiting directly from the base conversion process, Bulawan said.

"We could not land good jobs there because we were not educated. we had no skills. The pay was low We had to present so many require ments and do a lot of follow-ups that entailed money," she explained.

"We really are on our own all these years," Bulawan said. Many of them, she noted, are surviving through menta, jobs.

'Gentle giants' frolic in Pangasinan waters

By YOLANDA FUERTES Pangasinan

NE sunny day in May, residents and fishermen were awakened to see giant creatures in the gentle waters of Lingayen Gulf.

Not far from the shore were five "dotted animals" gracefully gliding with the calm morning waves. Excitedly, the residents boarded fishing boats to find out what the "intimidatingly big" creatures were

What they saw enthralled themfive whale sharks (Rhincoxion typus), a rare species of the largest, yet gentlest, fish in the world.

For days afterward, the villagers and their visitors had the rare opportunity of playing with the "gentle giants" that came near their boats and slid underneath. Everyone who got near them was speabound.

Usually, after summer and when the rains start to come in the afternoon, people avoid the beaches, but this time, Pangasinan's beaches are by no means deserted.

People still flock to the seashore, jump into rented fishing boats and explore the seas to take a glimpse of the supok (local name for while

shark). "They are so tranquit that you can walk on their backs and still they would not be disturbed," said Westly Rosario, Dagupan research center chief of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources.

Lured by food

The sea creatures have been frulicking, and eating, in the Lingayen Gulf for almost two months now

The plentiful food and the friendly people could have lured them to the gulf and made them. stny," Rosario said.

The supak's meal consists of planktons, small fish (anchovies), krills (small shrimps made into planning or shrimp paste) and squids.

A whale shark can grow up to 50 feet (15 meters) and weigh up to 15 tons, Rosario said. Its average size is 25 feet (7.6 meters) with the females larger than the males

The animals can live up to 150 years, sexually maturing at 30 years. They have dark skin with yellow-

The Lingayen Gulf visitors are four to five meters long and possibly weigh three ions each, Rosario

Grants though they are, the whale sharks have 3,000 "very tiny teeth". and cannot chew their food. They are "filter feeders," sleving enormous quantities of plankton through their



gifts while swimming.

Some fishermen have complained about 'fish escaping from the fishing grounds" whenever the while sharks come near, "Maybe they are afraid that they will be eaten by the giant fish," they said,

Because of their size, whate sharks are slow awimmers, usually at a speed of not more than three miles per hour (5 kpH),

Whale sharks survive in tropical and warm temperate seas, and their traditional homes in the country are in the waters off Donsol, Sorsogon (where they are called butanding) and off Bohol.

Ari Bautista, research associate of the University of the Phaappines Marine Science Institute, said while

sharks have also been seen in Honda Bay in Palawan and off Legazpi City, Cagayan de Oro City and

Canamnes Sur

"They must go where there's food for them, but their presence is not reported, it's only now that sightings of these endangered species are being recorded," Bautista said.

Rosario said fishermen in the

Lingayen Gulf related to him bow whales, whale sharks and dolphins wandered in the gulf in the past years. Some of these rare ammais. however, suffered cruel fates from Arsenio Abellera, 60, a fisher

man from Binloc village in Dagupan City, confirmed that the supoks were traditional visitors of the Lingayen Gulf but were butchered and eaten by socal folk.

But a fisherman from nearby San Fabian town said they treated the visitors with compassion.

Ricardo Rosal, 52, said they sent back the lost creatures to the sea and helped them free from their fishing nets.

Lessons from sea

Though friendly to humans. whate sharks are solitary creatures preferring to graze alone rather than by group.

They do not mind people who get a high just by touching them. though, as if unaware that some of the supposedly "more humane" ones could be so heartiess as to kill them. Fortunately, for the five visitors.

the Lingayen Gulf does not only ofter food but also affection from residents and protection from authorities. This could explain why this year

they "overstayed" unlike in the past when they would just pass by.

GENTLE GIANTS/ A17

Baguio's 'angel of mercy'

REGARIOUS barangay chair Josephine Albon, killed on Wednesday by a landslide at the height of Typhoon "Feria," could have survived, had the children she helped rescue remembered she was still behind them.

Albon, barangay chair of Pinsao Pilot Project in Bagino City is being heralded as "an ingel of mercy" when she died in the middle of a rescue mission.

She was buried alive inside the house of the Tampican family when mud and boulders plunged 100 meters from a nearby mountain. The erosion was traced to a collapsed septic tank servicing a house she had just visited.

Lawrence Adube, chief of Baguro barangay offairs, said Albon had been busy alerting people to leave houses that were imperiled by landstides as Feria unleashed strong winds on Wednesday

But witnesses said Albon could have survived had rescue workers and firemen managed to locate

They said Albon was helping the Tampican chudren get out of the house when the slide occurred. Killed with her were Ludovina Tampican and her eldest child Jellyn. They were among 31 people killed in Baguio due to Feria's

"My sister was able to push the two children out of the window when the landshide occurred. When rescue workers showed up, they asked the surviving (Tampican) children if there were others inside the house. But the traumatized and visibly shocked children might have said, 'No,' so they did not rush to dig through the debris," Lorma Albon, Josephine's younger sister, said m Filmino.

Lorma said she was distraught by that piece of information.

The tale of Albon's heroism was pieced together from text messages she managed to send out before the fateful moment, when mudslides submerged the house of the Tempican family

Her first messages described ber responding to a warning that the Tampican house was in danger Her last message, sent out at before 1 p.m. indicated that she needed im-

mediate "back-up."
Members of Albon's own barangay rescue team got her message and proceeded immediately to the house. But they were too late.

Lorms said Albon always listened to her parents. She said one of the A.bon family's golden rules was very succinct. Always lend a

Cresencia Tuazon, one of Albon's buddies, said her last conversation with her friend was on Monday, but she found her listless and agitated.

"She did not even stop long enough to talk to me," Tuazon re-

A former varsity tennis player at the University of Baguio, A.bon was described as a very "naughty" person, whose sense of humor was her most lasting trait.

Benguet Vice Gov Edna Tabanda, a friend, said Albon often worked for other people without seeking compensation. Albon, who hailed from Benguet, left behind a prother and two sisters. EV Espiritu, with a report from Vincent Cabreza

Gentle giants

⁴¹ But the residents' friendliness was

not there when they approached the

Lingayen beach in May. During the

first days at the gulf, the Philippine

National Police's maritime police ar-

rested several fishermen who were

throwing dynamite sticks at the supoks, .. "At least 13 dynamite sticks were

thrown at them," the villagers re-

ported to the Languagen Guif Coastal Area Management Commission,

members of the media have closed

ranks to protect the gentle sea gi-

ants. Shed owners in Langayen even -

tried to beat up the blast fishers who

tal in teaching a valuable lesson to

The whale sharks are instrumen-

were arrested by the police.

But residents, local officials and

Close call on deadly Halsema Highway

By Maurice Malanes Benguet

INDS and heavy rains were raging mad and we were praying hard. Amid Typhoon "Feria's" fury, we were helpless and powerless. This was especially so because we were caught flatfooted along the treacherous Halsema Highway, which has been known for its typhoon-related tales of horror and death.

muttering almost in chorus as we trekked the highway because falling rocks could but our heads or landslides could bury us alive,

The 250-kilometer highway, also known as the Baguio-Bontoc Road, links Baguio City to Benguet and Mt. Province.

I hitched a ride with a team of officials from the International Labor Organization (ILO), United Nations Volunteer Program (UNVP) and the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda) when we were stranded along the Halsema Highway at the height of the typhoon.

The team went to Bakum, Benguet. on July 3 to inspect a community

Awakened by heavy downpour in the morning of July 4, the team cut short its schedule and decided to return to Baguro City, leaving Bakun

We reckoned that if the eye of the typhoon hit Northern Luzion by nightfall, we could reach Baguio by midafternoon and we could warm ourselves with hot loin (noodles).

But Feria's fury for several times blocked our path. The warm food and warm blankets we contemplated about turned out to be two nights and a most three days away

We were clated that a lone payloader, operated by a during Igorot driver, was ahead of us, cleaning landslides and rocks that blocked our way But the landslides were too many and some were too massive for the small payloader to clear before it got

We managed to inch our way toward the village of Topdac in Atok town, 38 kilometers north of Baguio or 44 km from Ampusongan, Bakun, where we came from. It was already getting dark, and the payloader's operator had to retire because it was ampossible for him to continue working-his machine did not have lights and had run out of fuel.

We had no choice but to spend the night on the road. Having skipped lunch, we felt the pangs of hunger and thurst by night.

Saving our day were five bottles of nuneral water (one for each of us) and some soda crackers, which Antonio Triumfo, ILO-Manila's service driver, had brought with him all the way from Manda, courtesy of his wife who packed his things.

Huseyin Polat, an official of the ILO-Geneva office, also brought out some Swiss chocolates.

Our next problem was how to get some sleep.

But we were sleepless at Topdac. The howling wind and the pounding min generated fears of falling rocks and an avalanche of soil burying us alive. Luckily, we survived the night.

By early morning, stranded motorists were queuing up for something to drink or eat at a lone surisari (variety) store in the village.

"Ay apo, nabayag ay adi-ak nakail-ilas plato (Oh dear me, I've not seen a plate for a long time)." said a farmer from Buguias town, referring to the three meals he mussed while stranded on the road.

And the same man bewailed the provincial and local government's disaster preparedness program. "Last Monday (almost two days before the typhoon came), they (officials) were parading, compaigning for disasterpreparedness, but now this lone payloader had no crude oil and no lights," he said in Kankana-ey.

"What disaster-preparedness are they (officials) talking about?" he

might harm them," Rosario said.

• (From page 16)

But as the days go by and the

"There have been no reports of

sea visitors do not succumb to

blasting, coastal residents have

learned to live barmoniously with

illegal fishermen trying to catch, or

kill, the whale sharks now," Rosario

from where the sea creatures are to

avoid hurting them with their fish-

Molina, 44, a fisherman from San

Pabian, said of catching the whale

sharks. Earlier, he said he was gath-

ering seaweed about 100 meters from

In fact, fishermen move away

"It's against the law," Alejandro

the sea giants.

"Oh my God," all of us kept on backed, "Pity the starving children shivering in the cold (referring to children and babies who were stranded with their parents)."

Ball of fire

It was almost 10 a.m. Thursday when the operator of the payloader resumed work By 2 p.m., we left three big landslides, each of which was big enough to bury three buses. Together with hundreds of stranded motorists, we crawled our way to Km 21, where we had to spend the night

It was on this second leg of our trek when we had a close brush with death. Some men supervising the opening of the road requested us to use the ILO-Manula's vehicle-a fourwheel drive Land Cruiser—in giving light to a bigger payloader, which was working without lights at Guerrilla Saddle village in the border of Atok and Tublay towns. We readily agreed.

But we were shocked when the payloader we were following on an uphili rood overheated and caught fire. For us in the vehicle, our fear was that the payloader might backtrack and but our vehicle, and we would all burn. Or it would push our vehicle down the cliff

Such fears could have happened because for a few seconds, the paylonder was moving back toward us. Miraculously, it came to a halt he jumped off.

The situation was so shocking that decided fast to jump, despite the driv-



A RESIDENT points to the spot where barangay captain Josephine Albon. was kned at the height of Typhoon "Feria s" strong rains and wind last week Similar landstides dotted the treacherous Halsema Highway where hundreds of commuters were stranded last week.

because the operator was alert that he our two women companions—one er's and Polat's advice for us not to set the machine is hand brakes before - seated beside the driver and the other - parise on the backseat near the right door---

Had the payloader moved back and hit our vehicle, the two womenoffice and Ruby Bañez of the UN Volunteer Program-would have been the survivors.

And the driver, Polat, who was scated near the left door in the backseat, and I, who was in the middle of the backseat, would have been the fatalities because we did not jump.

But we all survived, except for mmor bruises in the head and arm of Bailez that she suffered when she stumbled after jumping for her life.

The sight of blood oozing from Bañez's bead worried us at first because we didn't know the extent of the wound. And the nearest hospital in La Trinidad town was still 20 km away and that we could not get to it because of five major landstides, which were cleared only the next day.

We had Bañez checked up at the Benguet General Hospital in La Trinidad only the next day after another night on the road at Km 21 in Tublay The doctor assured us that her injury was minor and needed only some hot-and-cold compress therapy

But together with the other hundreds of motorists trapped, we were grateful to the heavens for we had survived 56 hours of trembling along the deadly Halsema Highway which, we learned later, also had its share of buried fatalities during Feria's rage.

Used to the efficient transportation system in Geneva, Polat wonders how local folk survive and cope with danger each time a deadly disaster, such as Feria, strikes.

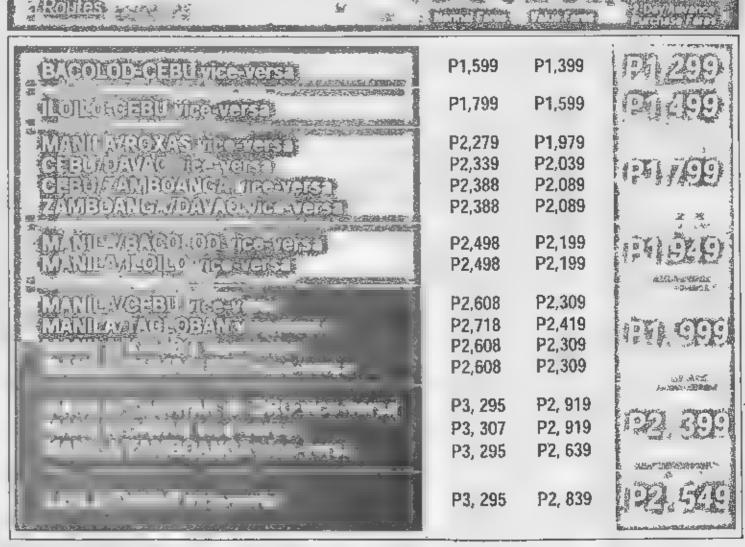
He also finds it "incredible" that a highway, most of which is actually dirt road, is so all-maintained when it is a major road network to the heart of the Cordi lera.

Polat's questions are the same ones local folk, most of them vegetable farmers, are asking from officials and political leaders, whose names are still painted on rocks and walls along the road when they were courting for votes in the last elections.



The best low fares in the air just got even better.

2-day Advance Purchase Fares

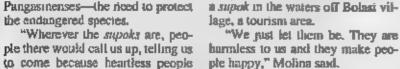


- 1 All tictors are REFUNDABLE, REPOUTABLE and UPGRADABLE to world higher fore types. All leaved
- tickets are NOM-TRANSFERRABLE. 2. Booking and rebooking requirements for 2-Day Advance Payshare dress must strictly be
- adhered to, (Clased booking required) 3. Fares Insual Velicity: From June 12-October 12, 2001.
- 4. Last Selling Date: Outober 10, 2001.
- ChRC senior citizens and student discounts will not apply on these fares.
- United souts will be offered on these special faces.
- 7. All fares are subject to government approved,









"We just let them be. They are hurmless to us and they make people happy," Molina said.



JUSTICE ANACLETO BADOY: "The warning must ring loud, clear and unmistaxable to one and all .



JUSTICE SERAFIN CUEVAS in this file photo taken in 1999 with then President Estrads.



A PENSIVE Edward Serapio fistens intently to the arraignment proceedings at the Sandiganbayan.

new day has dawned,' says Badoy

(From page A1)

The clarification came after the clerk of court read the charges against "former President Joseph Ejercito Entrada also known as Astong Salonga and also known as lone he arde

Based on the information read by eierk of court Lify Biton, the elder Estrada, together with several others, nilegedly counived to enrich themselves by P4 billion and received more than P500 million from idegal gambling.

The former President was alleged to have taken more than P130 mi from inpublic funds from the tobacco excise tax, influenced the Government Service Insurance System and the Social Security System into buying shares from Betle Corp. and hid the money under the account of Jose Velarde

Estrada, who denies any wrongdoing, is also facing charges of graft, illegal use of an alies and violation of eth-

No dates have been set for Estrada's arraignment on the graft and the violation of ethics charges

The former President, wearing a white barong, entered the courtroom at around 2:15 p.m. accompanied by his lawyers, his wife Sen Luisa "Loc Ejercito and son Jinggoy

They were met by daughter Jackie and her husband, Beaver Lopez and Estrada son, Jude.

Estrada was seen smiling when he shook hands with Justice Secretary Hernando Perez, who showed up at the arraignment as part of the prosecution

Looking angry Estrada emerged from the courtroom

looking angry He ushored his wife through a halfway lined with court sheriffs while waying perfunctorily to court employees before boarding a dark-colored sports utility vehicle that took him back to the military hospital where he is detained.

The former President was airlified from the Veterans Memorial Medical Center to the Sand garsbayan at around

The arraignment came after almost two hours of oral arguments on whether the court could continue with the ar-

Defense lawyers had maintained that they had files a petition for certifrait before the Supreme Court yesterday morning and asked the anti-graft court to give the high court more time to resoive it

Former Justice Secretary Seralin Cuevas, who made his first appearance as a defense lawyer yesterday, told the court that Jinggoy Estrada was questioning the validity of the Plunder Law

The defense lawyers noted that they still have an unresolved motion asking

for the production of evidence Their efforts to detay or postpone the amaignment came to naught.

Last-ditch attempt Earlier in the morning, lawyers led

filed with the Supreme Court a peution for a temporary restraining order to stop the arrangement.

in a 40-page petition, the lawyers claimed that the Plander Law as unended by the Hemous Crime Law or Republic Act 7659, was "vague and unconstitutional" and viniated their client's right to due process."

by Pacifico Agabin and Cleofe Verzola.

"Both statutes suffer from the vice of vagueness, thus infringing on the guarantee of due process in its substanlive aspect," the petition said

The lawyers added that the law "also violates the right of the accused under the Constitution to be informed of the nature and cause of the charges against

The high court's en banc session ended past 2 p.m. but no decision on the petition was reached

Supreme Court spokesperson Ishmai. Khan said justices held a mornng session but were unable to tackle Estrada's petition because it was not filed on time.

The refusal of the Supreme Court to tackie the petition yesterday paved the way for the arraignment proceedings Victory

Ombudsman Aniano Desierto heried the decision of the Sanorganbayan to push through with the arrangament as an early victory for the people and the country's justice system

Designo also pointed out that the arraignment, no matter how the defense

panel describes it, benefited the former head of state

He said an early arraignment would benefit the accused because it would ensure a speedy trial

'Can you magine the uncertainty of the accused if their lawyers succeeded in further delaying the trial?" he said Mrl tant groups also hailed the deci-

tion of the Sandiganbayan to finally arraign Estrada for painder We accept with all our heart the court's decision (to enter a plea) for Estrada. We believe that they justices) were simp y being just and that they were doing their jobs well," said

Makabayan secretary general He said civi society leaders were "generally happy" with the performance of Desierto and of the private and public prosecutors

Teodoro Caxiño, Bagong Alyansang

Also yesterday, the Sandiganboyan decided to postpone the bail hearing for Serapto whose lawyer said that their hands were ited by a mot on that they had filed before the high court.

A pre-trial hearing was set for Sept. 3. 4. 5 and 6

Media coverage was severely resuncted with cameras, tape recorders and mobile telephones banned from the courtroom. The glass doors were shut but from outside Estrada lawyers could be seen making lengthy unimated addresses toward the bench Mock trial

While Estrade was being arraigned. We are expensioning using anemploy-

side the Sandiganbayan a mock (rial of President Macapagal-Arroyo and other People Power II personalities for "political plunder

for a plunder, his supporters held put-

EDWIN BACASMAS

"The poor believe that it should not be Erap but Ms Mucapagal and her alites who should be arraigned today for conspiracy against the poor," as d Arnold C. Obina, spokesperson of the Peoples' Watch for Truth and Justice (PWIJ).

"It should be Mx Macapagal and her backers that should be indicted for creating havoe in our politics and economy to justify their power grab from a legalimaic presidency installed by the poor majority," Obina said

Some 400 Estrada supporters mar, hed on the Sandiganbayan, waving red and warge 1 gs

However they did not get anywhere near the anti-graft court, which was guarded by nearty 2,000 policemen

Around 200 members of anti-Extrada Plunder Watch all unce also held a vigi at the right front side of the court. They were dispersed earlier after they tried to stay right in front of the Sandiganbayan

The police made sure that the proand ana-Estrada groups did not clash. Obina tambasted the People Power If forces for failing to improve the

country a economy "On the contrary, our economy is down and our politics, front unstable

ment, devaluation of the peso and rising prices of fuel and basic commodities, while the wages of ordinary people. remain the same." Ofing said

They said Emp was the problem. But look at the country's situation, it has gotten worse," Obina said

After lunch on the sidewalk under he scorching noonday sun, the Estrada supporters proceeded with the mock

Some wore costumes and imperna eu Ms Macapagal, former Presidents Fidel Ramos and Corazon Agu no, and Manda Archb shop Jaime Cardinai S n The protesters also vented their are

on Chief Justice Hitario Davide and other Supreme Coort justices, Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes, Gu permo Luz, Bayan Mona and Kompi II Like Estrada, the impersonators re-

mained silent and did not enter a pical when the mock court charged them with "conspiracy for political plun-

But the crowd shouted "Garley! Guilty!" as each charge was read

'Down with all of them. Feed them to the sharks!" a male protester shouled.

But despite the fiery rhetoric of their organizers, the pro-Estrada crowd remained peaceful and vorontarily withdrew after the arraignment proceedings against their idol thside the Sandiganbayan ended. With reports from Michael Lim Ubac and Andrea

Lawyers' group, deputy ombudsman at war

BY VOLT CONTRERAS

WHILE prosecutors in the Estrada plander case haded his arraignment vesterday, two of them-na outspoken private lawyer and the No. 2 man in the Office of the Ombudsman-are having an internal war of their own

Distrust has driven a wedge between lawyer Leonard de Vera, whose group Clear was among the complainants in the plunder charge, and Overall Deputy Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio, the only Estrada-appointee in the public prosocution team

In previous media interviews, Gervacio had openly accused De-Vera of being a "Trojan Horse" in the roster of private prosecutors, while the latter had aboled Gervacio as he Estrada camp's "planted spy" in .ha prosecut w panel

In an in erview yesterday, De-Vera said Clear and his other newly formed Estrada trial watchdog group E-Just were now calling for Gervacio's "withdrawal" from the prosecution learn

He clarified, though, that this was "not yet" the position of the private prosneutors themselves, but only of Clear

He said that private lawyers had collectively agreed to at least admit to the press that "all is not well be-

man Amano Desierto about him (Gervacio) working with us, He seems to be screening our communications to the Ombudsman," he

court papers and documents, including pleadings filed by the defense."

Worse, he alleged, "we are also surprised that the defense panel was able to make preemptive actions Against our planned course of ac-

The rift between them, he said. started last month "when he accused me of faisely claiming that am the official spokesperson of the private prosecution. In truth, [was really appointed (as such) in

Ricardo Nepomuceno already "corrected" Gervacio on this, but that the latter "repeated" the same charge in the media last week.

After dealing with Geryacio, the volubie De Vera had to endure another attack, this time from the Estrada political machinery, the Partido ng Masang Pilipaino

tween the private and the public pros-"We had complained to Ombuda-

De Vera also blamed Gervacio for "our delayed receipt of important

tion. De Vera declined to elaborate

He said fellow private counsel

Cuevas takes pity on ex-boss

(From page A1)

he was directly responsible for the

Cuevas eventually left the Estrada Cabinet after more disagreements involving two of the President's friends, business tycoon Lucio Tan and fugitive from American justice Mark Jimenex, now a congressman

Cuevas admitted that he really felt bad about the Manero incident. He told reporters that it was the main reuson he eft the Extrada Cabinet in February

"I was not involved in graft and corruption during my stint as Cabinet secretary and yet, because of the Manero usue, ako ang nakursunadahan (I became the target). It was a good thing Rounie Zamora later autmitted his error, Cuevas said.

Cuevas said Zamora played a sign 4 cars part in convincing him to accept Estrada's planter case President Extraua reached me

through mutual friends, especially Ronnie Zumera. Erap (Estrada's nickname) wanted me to defend him and his son (former San Juan Mayor) Jinggoy," he said.

Cuevas disclosed that Escrada had even called him up to ask for forgiveness for their disagreements

"The President said parenaya na daw ako at tulungan ka daw siya. Of course I took pity on him," Cuevas said

Yesterday morning, Cuevas entered his formal appearance as defense counnel of Estrada and Jinggoy

Asked whether he was serving as the Estradas' principal lawyer in the planuer case, Cuevas could not give a defiaite answer, "It depends on Erap," he responded. Reporters regularly covering the Sandiganbayan hearings noted that Cuevas altended at least two of them in

the past month as an observer. While Cuevas was still pondering whether to accept the job, he had already began his homework-doing research on the plunder case

Cuevas said his studies showed that Estrada was not gualty

He said he could defend the deposed President convincingly if provided with an unbiased forum

Definitely, we have a chance of winning the case. Considering the evidence of the prosecution, the case cannot be considered plunder," he said Not plunder but indiscretion

"The case is not plunder but an indiscretion. It could be a violation of the Anti-Graft Law or the Revised Penal Code The problem is that prosecutors quickly insisted that the charge should be plunder," Cuevas complained

Bosed on his research, plunder is committed through a series or combination of schemes or processes. "So if there was a hability (in Estrada's case), it cannot be plunder if it was only one act," he said

Cuevas, formerly associate justice of the Supreme Court, wants to be addressed as "Justice" during the plunder trial. He said he would prefer that prosscutors and defense lewyers engage in

oral arguments before the Supreme Court to determine the proper charge against the former Pres Jent

This case is a challenge and I want to participate in its epoch eventuality. The only thing that gets to me is that even if we present good arguments before the presiding judge, our motions are always turned down, is less as all The former justice secretary said he could not recall any neithent while still

serving the Cabinet that would point to Extrada s links to "judieng," on alleganumbers game, as alleged by former Hocos Sur Goy Luis "Chavit" Singson I have seen Singson come with as in several trips (to Mindanso, but that's

all there is to it. There was no indication of any justeng connection," he said. Cuevas noted that during the impeachment trial, the evidence presented did not sufficiently prove that Estrada had connections with gambling fords.

That's why we are starting onew

with this trial. With the help of crossexamination we can ferret out the truth. Cuevas said he still felt sorry for not

being able to join Estrada's defense seam during his impenchment trial. At seast, he feels better by making up for it in the plunder case.

No fees Ever the gentleman, Cuevas said he did not intend to charge Estrada legal

"Nakakahiya kay Erap, I will not charge him snything. Any payment will depend on his magnanimity," he said

Transdad-Behavez Estrada

no longer

hot issue

sion of Pulse Asia head, Felipe Miranda. who presented his latest survey at the Cabinet meeting at the Palace yesterday

Presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said that M randa's survey showed 48 percent of Filipinos surveyed preferred to prace the ousted leader under house arrest, 39 percent wanted him

"The conclusion of Professor M randa is that he hinks Estrada is no for ec. a political axue. It sive it io recede as a political issue." Tigha and

Adding Malacahing's view, he said The assessment of our security people is it started to recede as a pol tical issue. Filipinos are starting to feel that it's basically a law procedure. it's not a political process nor test but a question of implementing the laws of the land.

Tiglao made the announcement on the day Extrada was arraigned for plus der at the Sand gambayan. (Story on Page Al.,

Tiglao said the police reported that there was a crowd of 500 outside the Sundaganbayan-300 pro-Estrada and 200 anti-Estraca

Tiglio said there is no more destabilization plots "at this time."

Labor chief right; Inquirer story wrong

(From page A1)

the was pushing for a P.25 increase in the daily minimum wage of workers in Metro Manda

The readers' advocate upheld Sto-Tomas' claim that neither she nor the DOLE's information office issued such a press statement. PDI reporter Norman Bordadora,

who filed the report, could not produce

a copy of the press statement at the be-

hest of the readers' advocate. According to the reporter, his copy of the state. ment somehow got musplaced In accordance with the finding of the readers' advocate, the INQUIRER is apotogizing to Sto. Tomas and its readers for whotever aggravation and anxi-

ety the report may have caused her and other sectors The INQUIRER is taking action to avoid a repeat of the mistake and is holding accountable the parties respon-

"The truth is I never offered anything. that could be construed as direct sup-

port for raising the minimum wage by P125. I haven't even said anything that could be given such interpretation," Sto-

Torsus said in a letter to the INQUIRER In a talk with the INQUIRER, however, Sto. Ton as admitted there was a need to review the minimum wage rates in various regions due to "supervening events" that have eroded the value of workers' wages.

No preempting

of wage boards This is a good little to review the wages because there has been a clamor for it and the fact that (prices of) basic

goods have increased," she said. Sto. Tomas said she did not want to prescribe a definite amount of increase because she did not want to preempt the Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Boards that are mandated by law

to fix wages on a regional basis. 'My position on the wage issue is that it ought to be done by the wage boards," she said. "You can't preempt this because you have to hear arguments. from both sides at the regional level

perfectively."

So far only the Eastern Visayas wage board based in Taclobas City has received a petition for a wage increase of

Sto. Tomas said Congress may ap-

prove a wage increase for workers ontionwide but the rate of adjustment should vary from region to region. There are differentials insofar as the

cost of living in the different regions are concerned "she said. Last week Sen Juan Flavier filed a bill proposing a P125 increuse in the

minimum wage nationwide Opposition But businessman Ratii Concepcion, chair of the Federation of Philippine Industries, warned that congressionaapproval of a P125 across-the-board wage increase would be usuastrous to the

Concepcion said any wage increase should be based on how much prices had gone up since the last minimum

wage adjustment in November 2000 At least 10 business groups in Cebu have also written President Macapagal-Arroyo to express their concern over a government-mandated wage increase

"Any wage increase at this time will lead to the closure of companies, especially small- and medium-scale enterprises, both in the export zones and in the region," they said in their letter to the President Elberto Emphasis, presidentia, lias-

son officer for Central Visayas, yesterday said some composies at the Mactan Economic Zone threwlened to relocate to China if the proposed wage like

would push through Leyle and Borlo businessmen have Also raised similar concerns

"At this time, most businesses cannot afford that (P125 increase) and if possible there should not be any increase," zaid Marissa Segovia, president of the Hotlo Business Club (IBC), the first regional affiliate of the Makati Business Club.

"Our businesses would be heavily affected by any increase and we won't be able to employ suyone at such as

expensive rate," said Ramon Cua-Locsin, vice president of the Fil-Chinese Chamber of Commerce in Panay

and Industry warned that the proposed wage increase, if approved, would lead to the shutdown of many companies in Eastern V say as Exaggerated But former Sen. Ernesto Herrera dis-

mused projections of mass layoffs as

"grossly exaggerated

The Leyte Chamber of Commerce

On the average, he said, labor costs account for only about 5 percent of the total cost of production in most indus-Herrera said any tayoffs in the coming months would be inggered mainly

which is huming import-intensive firms as well as those with large dollar-donominated debit These firms will retrench workers anyway, whether or not there will be a wage increase. So they should be fac-

by the peso's fall against the dollar,

tored out." Herrera said The multant Kilosang Mayo Uno

restensted its call for the abolition of the

wage boards, saying these no longer served the workers' interests "They (wage boards) are dominated by big business groups allergic to wage increases. Their main function is to ensure that workers' wages remain has ed to the floor and all wage mercases will be so small that they'd barely make a dent on capitalists' profits," KMU spokesperson Sammy

Malunex said He said the KMU would not submit any pention to the wage boards.

The fisherfolk group Pamasakaya said the builte for wage increases had shifted to Congress

"The failure of regional wage boards to address the demand will send the workers back to the streets and prest Congress to act on their just call for higher wages," it and Reports from Gerald G. Lacuarta and Andrea Trinidad-Echavez in Manila, and irene R. Sino-Cruz, Jhunnex Napallacan and Nestor P. Burgae Jr., PIN Visayas Bureau

Biag, Emperado outwit rivals

TOP seed Ivan Gil Bing of Cavite and second seed Emmanue) Emperado of St. James College of Parañaque shared the lend in the second round of the Little Chess League truming tournament held over the weekend at the 2/F Center Mall, Greenhills Shopping Center. The 12-year-old candidate moster Bing forced MJ Turqueza to resign in 39 moves of a French defense while 14-year-old Emperado prevailed over Abigail Rivas in 46 moves of a Queen's Pown game. Games resume on Sunday at 9:30 a.m.



ALS, MENDOZA, Editor 🔡 EDWIN M. VILLANURVA, Assistant Edito

SPORTS ON TV COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUIAN

GOLF: LPGA Jamic Fair Kroger Classic, Second Round at 7 a.m. (s) on ESPN PGA Advil Western Open, Third Round at 8 a.m. (r) on Star Sports

BASKETBALL: 2001 ABC Champions Cup, Pre-Brningry Round at 1 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. on Star Sports CYCLING Tour De France Highlights Stage #3 at 1:30 p.m. (r -7:30 p.m.) on ESPN BOXING Behind the Fights - Madison Square Garden Fights Part II at 10:30 p.m. on ESPN

CASASPLAYING

CAP-Legends Classic on tomorrow

PHILIPPINE Open champion Cassius Casas will tee off as the hands-down favorite when the new local professional tour resumes tomorrow with the College Assurance Plan-Legends Classic at the Southwoods Legends

Richer by more than P1.5 m Illon following his Open victory two weeks ago at Wack Wack, the 34year-old Casas faces local challengers led by Danny Zarate, secondplacer in the P9.5-million NGAPorganized Open, in the P700,000 Southwoods event

The tour's main sponsor, the College Assurance Plan, will again bankroll the fifth stop after previous



Hay, Sherwood Hills and Forest Hills.

We know for a fact that our pros are in the peak of their games following their Philippine Opes campaign. So we can expect a lot of action and drama unfolding on the fairways and greens each round," said lawyer Enrique Sobrepeña, president and CEO of CAP

The CAP support includes prize packages for the seniors, the super seniors, the pro-am and the amateurs. A total of P500,000 will be dis-

puted in the regular division, P60,000 for the semors (50 years and above), P20,000 for the super seniors and P25,000 in the pro-am.

The Legends will undertake a re-greening using the TifEagle grass after this week's tournament.

"In a way, it's also a fitting tribute to the course that contributed a lot to the growth of Fil-Estate as a force in the property sector," said Bob Sobrepella, chair of both the Manila Southwoods and the Philip-

The Legends is the first signature course of Jack Nicklaus in the country. It hosted the John Daly-Tom Kite duel in 1992, two Philippine Opens (1993-96) and the World Amateurs in 1996.

Others out to challenge Casas are deposed Open champion Gerald Rosales and leg winners Rey Pagunsan (MRT-Southwoods Open), Antonio Lascuña (Eriesson-Smart Classic at Sherwood Hills), Richard Sinfuego (John Hay Open) and Danny Zarate (CAP Forest Hills Classic).

Purefoods, SN

Pureloods

Red Bull

Aiaska

Ginebra

Pop Cota

Tanduay

Shell

Sta. Lucia

GAMES TODAY Philsports) 5 15 p.m. — Purefoods vs Tanduay

7 30 p.m. - San Miguel vs Ginebra BY MARC ANTHONY REYES

A STINT in the elite Final Four cast is what San Miguel Beer and Purefoods seek today when they square off with Barangay Ginebra and Tanduay Gold, respectively, in the PBA Commissioner's Cup at Phalsports. Tied for the lead with tidle Batang Red Bull, victories by the Beermen and the Hotdogs would give them the twice-to-beat slots in the quarterfinals outright.

Purefoods, its existence uncertain at the moment, has strong up five victories thus far going to its 5:15 encounter with Tanduay

San Miguel goes up against sister Ginebra at 7:30

"This is a testament to the team's maturity and ability to rise up to the challenge," said Purefoods coach Eric Altamirano. "Although our future remains uncertain, we won't just roll over and die. That's what you call professionalism."

The PBA board has yet to decide on the fate of

The league has no existing rules on the number of franchises a member-corporation is allowed to own-

Purefoods, which has been recently acquired as San Miguel Corporation's third team in the PBA.

Ironically, after losing to "sister teams" San Miguel and Ginebra, the Hotdogs went on a rampage that began almost a month ago with a 65-54 win over Sta.

Jalasco's gambit

FREDDIE Jalasco, the country's chief of mission to the Kuala Lampur Southeast Asian Games, yesterday said he would form a temporary baskethall lineup to beat the July 15 deadline. Jalasco said the lineap could still be altered two days before the Sept. 8 tournament proper or during the time when the member-countries hold the managers' meeting. Olympic president Celso Dayrit agreed with Jalasco's idea. But Dayrit said he preferred an early solution to the conflict between BAP "presidents" Lito Puyat and Tiny Literal before a team could be finally formed.



A WINNER, FINALLY

Crotia's Goran Ivanisevic celebrates after beating Pat Rafter of Australia to win the men's final of the Wimbledon yesterday in London. Ivanisevic, the losing finalist in 1992, 1994 and 1998, beat Rafter, 6-3, 3-6, 6-3, 2-6, 9-7

Gems' luck staked vs Patriots

SPORTSWATCH

ALUMNI, parents and friends of the Ateneo de Manila University will launch the "Booster Club" today at 6:30 p.m. at the NBC Tent, The Fort, in an evening called

the "Eagles Night." The Booster Club is designed to support the sports program of

Ateneo-baskerball, football, voileyball, track and field, baseball, softball, chess,

fencing, judo, taekwondo, swamming, badminton, table teanis, lawn tennis and

cheerleading, Mr. Manuel V. Pangilinan, PLDT CEO/president, is the Booster

Club's chair. Call 426-5081-82, 426-5001 loc 4190 and 4191 for more details.

Dinner will be served at 7 to be followed by a program featuring the Ateneo-

Athletes. The Ateneo HS '77 Brass Band and the Spirit of Sixty-Seven will provide

REGISTRATION is still going on for the Milo BEST Center's Saturday-and Sun-

day-only classes at Ateneo College covered courts and St. Benedict College, respectively. Level 1, 2, 3 and 4 sessions at Ateaeo are scheduled from July 7 to Aug.

25 from 8 to 11 a.m. Level 1, 2 and 3 clinics at St. Benedict are slated from July 8

CAGAYAN de Oro City—Ed Angeto Diez of Davac whipped Alexis Lapaz, 6-2, 6-0, to bag the boys' 16-under division then tripped Duma Bolota, 6-4, 6-1, to

pocket the boys' 14-under bracket in the Adidas Tennis Challenge here. Patricia.

Adaza of Mati, Davoo Oriental, also became a double winner by beating Jusper

Cabisog, 6-4, 6-3, in the girls 16-under and Irene Serito, 6-4, 6-3, in the girls 14-

under in the netfest organized by CTW and supported by Milo and Sports Kids.

On hand to award the Adidas trophies was chib vice president Sammy Cheng.

Games Today (Cebu City Collegum) 3:00 p.m.—Socsargen vs Davac 5:30 p.m.-Nueva Ecija vs Cebu

BY ROY LUARCA

THE CEBUANA Lhuilter Gems' invincibility at home will again be tested when they tangle with the Nucva Ecija Patriots at \$30 p.m. today

Inspired by the spirited crowd, the Gems have won all of their five games at the Cebu City Coliseum and, with a 6-3 card, will be gunning for a share of the lead in the Metropolitan Basketball Association First Phase.

Fresh from a 116-104 vengeful conquest of the FedEx Lagura Lakers last

the evening's entertainment.

'Eagles Night' at The Fort

BEST Center registration

tel nos. 411-6260 and 372-3065/66 for more details.

2 titles each for Diez, Adaza

Sunday the Gems are favored over the skidding Patriots.

Matthew Machell will again be on the forefront of the Gems' bid to catch up with the Negros Slashers and the Andok's San Juan Knights.

Showing versatility, Mitchell finished with 30 points, 14 rebounds, 8 assists, 5 blocks and 4 steals for the Gems, who are unbeaten in their first five games at home. Additional firepower would come from Peter Naron, Homer Se, Stephen Padilla and Al

The 6-foot-6 Mitchell and the 6-5 Se are again expected to dominate the shaded lane against the Patriots, whose top rebounder is 6-4 Dave Bautista.

Pangilinan breaks silence

MANNY V Pangilinan, the PLDT boss who owns Mobiline in the PBA, broke his silence yesterday in the ongoing leadership rift in the Basketbal. Association of the Philippines.

Pangilinan had been earlier named as the best person to mediate between warring factions of Lito Puyer and Tiey Literal.

But for a compromise to materialize, the (Puyat and Literal) parties must be prepared to make sacrifices. If the parties are not willing to make sacrifices, we might as well forget the whole exercise "

The BAP was suspended recently by the World Basketball Federation (Fiba) for fasking to resolve the leadership tussle between BAP "presidents" Puyat and Literal.

In trying to resolve the dispute, Pangalinan has suggested that both sides agree to form a team for the SEA Games us Kuala Lumpur, and to craft a mutually acceptable statto Aug. 26 from 1 to 4 p.m. Interested boys and garls may call The BEST Center, use that would lead to the election of BAP officials with an unquestionable

> Puyat had agreed to both, but Literal said he. wanted first to know the members of the steering committee headed by Pangilinas before making a decision.

ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC. 25 MOLLERS NO MINIMUM PRICE ALL MUST GO TAXES & DUTTES PAID **AUCTION STYLE: PARADE**

CKSEQUIPMENT

18, 19 & 20, 20





THOUSANDS OF MACHINES

FROM JAPAN, U.S., AUSTRALIA, EUROPE & KOREA

Email: esialsc@svisp.com Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Subic Tel: (047) 252-3333/252-7936/252-6841 • Fax: (047) 252-6840/252-1441 Manila Tel: (02) 531-5751/ 531-5789/531-5061 http://www.asla-intl-auctioneers.com

Bon voyage Bata Reyes & Co.

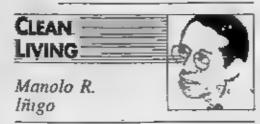
THE STAR-STUDDED 2001 World Pro Pool Championship in Cardiff, Wales, on July 14-22 has long been circled on their calendar since Efren "Baia" Reyes won the prestigious title in 1999.

And their long trip begins today when members of the popular Philippine-Puyat Sports team, headed by Reyes himself, leave for London en route to the Cardiff International Arena, site of the keenly awaned tournament which features the world's leading 9-boll buliards artists.

"The players are ready to do battle," said chummy team manager Rollie Vicento. "We've trained too hard and traveled too far to let up now We've got to do a good job in Cardiff because that's

what we're coming there for "
In this year's World Pool Championship, 44 countries will be sending a total of 128 cue artists, including eight Filipinos, to the competition covered live on television by ESPN With Reyes in the Philippine team are Francisco "Django" Bustamante, Rodo, fo "Boy Samson" Luat, Leonardo "Dodong" Andam, Ramil "Bebeng" Ganego, Warren Kiamco, Antonio "Nickoy" Luning and Canada-based Alex Pagulayan who is registered as a Canadian entry

Among the Filipino hopefuls, Gallego faces the most daunting task because he is bracketed in Group !-considered as the tournament's toughest-with defending champion Fong Pang-chao of Taiwan. But Gailego, a native of Bacolod City, is unfazed: He is banking on his vast experience and past achievements, notably in the Asian billiards scene. In 1997, Osliego won the Asian Championship in Taiwan. Much earlier, he topped the 1992 and 1994 All-Japan Championsh.ps in Osaka and captured the



1993 Japan Open in Tokyo. Of course, Reyes, Bustamarae, Lunt, Andam

and Lining need no further introduction They are the best at present," said Aristoo

"Putch" Puyat, young brother of Jose "Popit" Puyat, the other half of billiards longtime benefactors. "Let's all wish them luck and pray for their success."

The most dominant player in recent billiards history, Reyes should be (he isn't listed yet as that was being written) in the roster of Filipino athletes that will compete in the Southeast Asian Games in Kunta Lumpur this September Reyes (and Andam) for that matter) richly deserved a place in the RP delegation having won several gold modals in previous SEA Games. Reyes won the gold medal in 1999 in Brunet and 1987 in Jakarta while Andam clinched.

four golds in 1991 in Mamin. By carrying the colors in Kuasa Lumpur, Reyes will be skipping the US Open which is also billed in September, in the process missing the golden chance to win a fortune. But his main goal is to win the SEA Games gotal and not to win that pot of gold in America.

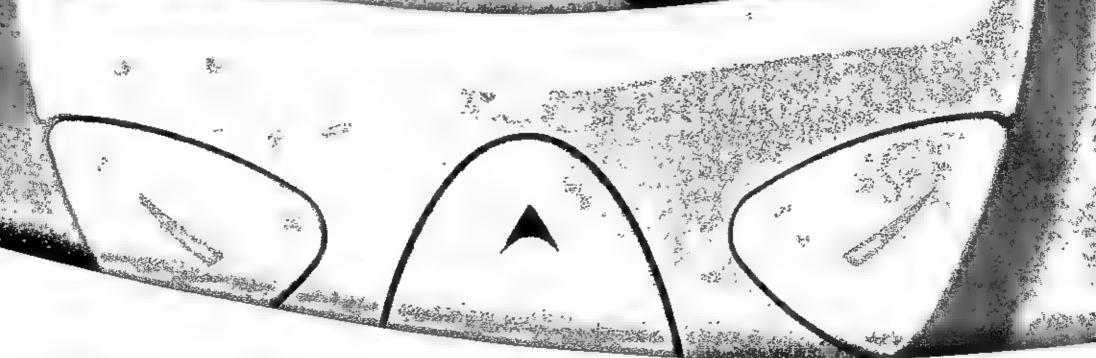


The Country's Newest Film Line Line One Monster Of



presents





Join Now And You Could Get Two Exclusive Premiere Tickets -- Free.

Get reel with Smart's most exciting group yet: The Smart Cinema Club. Sign up from July 8 to 17, 2001 and you could be among the 300 registrants to watch the jurassic Park III premiere on July 22, 2001. What's more, Smart Cinema Club. members will be able to enjoy exclusive togos, graphics, and games as well as other chances to watch future showings of the hottest upcoming movies. So join now, and experience the lights, camera, action of this amazing club today.





PTEXTL (Operator Logo)



PPOSTER (Picture Message)



JPTERA (Picture Messige)



To join the Smart Cinema Club, key in JOIN CINEMA and send to 239. You will receive

Instructions for the next registration steps. To invite friends to join, key in INVETE <your friends' numbers> and send to 239. You can

envite up to 3 friends at one dme. To receive more information on different commands, key in HELP <command> and send to 239.

Official Jurissic Park #1 Graphics OPERATOR LOGOS:

and send to 239.

and send to 239.

GROUP GRAPHICS:

PICTURE MESSAGES: To get a list of keywords, key in PIC JP To get the list of keywords, key in LOGO JP and send to 239. To download a logo, key in LOGO dayword? To download a picture message, key in MC <keyword> and send to 239.

JURASSIC PARK III GAME: To play the JP3 game, key in PLAY JP and send to 239

*Nextibile on selected Noble handsets only.

premiere dicies to jurassic Park III to be shown on July 22, 2001.

2. Draw date will be on July 18, 2001. Winners will be notified by

I. From July 8-17, 2001, all Smart Gold and Buddy subscribers
registered with the Smart Cinema Club are eligible to win free
premiere diclosts to jurassic Park III to be shown on July 22, 2001.

3. Winners can claim their prize at DDB Phils., 10/F Legaspi Suites,
Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City starting July 18, 2001.

Or at the Smart Cinema Club Booth at the Robinsons Galleria Cinema on July 22, 2001.

text message and a call to their registered mobile number, 4. Promo as for the Greater Metro Manila area only.

See flyers for details,

To get the list of keywords, key in GRAPHIC

JP and send to 239. To download a group graphic, key in GRAPHIC <keyword> and send to 239.

All teat messages will be charged P2.50 each. Logos, graphics and picture messages are P12.00 each.

The same info, call your Swarz Customer Care Hotine at 880-1 [1] or *888 on your collone.



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0957 Series of 2001

This service is available through:

n cooperation with.

Information Gateway



States July 25

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

1-M signature campaign against ROTC launched



PAYATAS PRAYERS

Relatives-mostly children-of more than 200 people who died in the July 10, 2000 landslide in the Payatas dump in Quezon Cityyesterday lighted candles and prayed at a memorial near the site of the tragedy. In an Associated Press story, a 59-year-old woman who survived but who lost a sister in the collapse described the slide: "It was a boom and a grir and a smash. It hurt my ears. I always cry and cry now." (Story on page A4) EOWIN MACASMAS

Equitable-PCI Bank robbed

By Christian V. Esguerra

TWO MINUTES was all it took yesterday noon for seven heavily armed men to rob an Equilable-PCI Bank branch on Aurora Boulevard near Balete Drive is Quezon City

In Caloocan City also at noon yesterday, four armed men robbed businesswoman Connie Co. who was about to deposit an undetermined amount of money at a Metrobank branch on Edsa.

The Equitable-PCI Bank robbers are members of the "Waray-Waray" gang, said Sup! Raul Meding, chief of the Central Police District Criminal Investigation Division.

Investigators said two of the suspects sneaked into the bank as the branch supervisor was about to enter the building.

Police said two other suspects followed and took the 38 revolver of security guard Joel Refugia. The other guard was taking his lunch upstairs, police said.

The rest of the suspects served as lookouts and waited in a dark blue Mitsub shi Adventure van (WGK-960). The suspects escaped toward Sta. Mesa in Manila on board the van, police said.

No shots were fired during the robbery, police said. The robbers were also not able to get into the bank's yoult.

In Calogean City, four armed men who were on board two motorcycles blocked Co's red Toyota Corolia (TLN-687) on B Serrano Street near Edsa, police said.

The suspects then smashed a window of the car, took Co's bag containing the cash at gunpoint and sped off, police said.

Co told police she was supposed to deposit the money in a nearby branch of Metrobank

EQUITABLE/A22

By Andrea Trinidad-Echavez

PROTESTS against the Reserved Officers Training Corps continued to mount as youth groups on Monday started to collect 1 million signatures as part of the campaign to abolish the military training program.

In a press conference in Quezon City, convenors of Abolish! (Network for the Abolition of ROTC) vowed to fight the program "head-on, chins up, stomachs in and chests out" until it has been scrapped.

The youth organizations include Anakbayan, League of Filipino Stu-

1-M SIGNATURE/ A22







Fungl thrive in dark and most places, Keeping your feet dry and changing socks more often prevent athlete's foot.





"Thus, we would always have products that cover the technical infrastructure that a marketplace like us would seed."



FOREST AMADIS PYSHINITED HE

WEDNESBAYJULY 11 912-8983

BayanTrade.com has every reason to be confident about getting their transactions up and moving quickly. On their first year of operation, their completed transactions stand at 5,000 purchase orders, served from the order down to delivery. As the premier B2B e-marketplace in the country, BayanTrade.com knows that this is no joke.

And that's where Compag and Microsoft come in. Both mean serious business when it comes to providing a-commerce solutions. The powerful combination of Compaq ProLiant density-optimized servers and Microsoft server products such as Windows, SQL and Exchange 2000 Server for its operating system, database and messaging and collaboration requirements make it easy for BayanTrade.com to meet their customers' demands. Putting these two together enables it to simplify its IT tasks and position the customer's purchasing power at a higher level, resulting in the speedy process of delivering real-time transactions.

FRONTLINE

Interested in a Compaq - Microsoft solution? Please call 848-1881 • 886-5658

or visit www.compaq.com.ph • www.microsoft.com/philippines

Land swap considered for Mehan Garden

BY JEROME ANING AND CYNTHIA BALANA

AN ALTERNATIVE to Mehan Garden as the site of the new campus of the City College of Manila (CCM) may have been found.

But conservationist and environmentalist groups seeking to save Mehan Garden would have to convince tourism officials to agree to swap for Mehan the campus of the old Ateneo de Manila in Intramuros, which is under the auspices of the intramuros Administration, an agency

of the Department of Tourism.

Earlier, Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez formed a search team after City Hall and groups opposing the Mehan Garden construction agreed to look for an alternative site.

Lawyer Trixis Angeles of the National Commission on Culture and the Arts yesterday said the search team is expected to meet anytime this week with officials of the tourism department to discuss the land-swap

The team is composed of repre-

sentatives of the city government, the NCCA, the National Historical Institute, the National Museum and private conservationust and environmentalist groups.

Under the deal, the Ateneo site would be converted into a new carepus for the CCM, and the DOT would develop Mehan Garden as a historical site for tourism.

"City officials and concerned sectors need not clash on this assue because they all share the common goal of wanting the best for the Manifeños by imparting knowledge,

IF she could go out to meet, and even

shake hands, with Norberto Manero,

how come she couldn't give protest-

ing national athletes a few seconds of

The caller my favorite pundit,

wasted ao time. He promptly zeroed

in on President Gloria Macapagal-

Arroyo who on Monday refused to

dialogue with national athletes and a

few self-styled leaders who marched

grievances and at the same time seek

changes in the national sports leader-

Commissioner chair Carlos Tuason,

an Erap Estrada appointee who man-

aged to hold on mainly on the back-

ing of his first cousin. Make Arroyo,

Tuason, using as hostage the Philip-

pine participation in the Kuala

Lumpur Southeast Asian Games,

would not be yanked out despite an

would wait for the results of the forth-

coming SEA Games before effecting

changes in the national sports hierar-

the march to Malacañang, also sur-

Malacañang has made it known it.

Well, from the look of things,

the President's husband.

outrageous record.

The group wanted to ventilate its

Main target was Philippine Sports

her time?

to Melacafrang.

the lessons of history and the gifts - its historical and cultural signifiof our culture and heritage," Alvarez

Last week, Alvarez issued a cease.

Groups opposed to the construction of the city college want the 24,600-square-meter Mehan Garden to remain a public park to preserve

BARE

Recah

Trinidad

counter-charges.

to deal with the group.

marchers wanted to contest.

Unfortunately, the President was

She instead sent out an assistant

For the record, it was the second

First time ant GMA sent out

De Villa listed the group's de-

De Villa has since gotten sick and

Tuesday, President

straight time the President had

snobbed the group that, this time,

included the outspoken, very visible

Renato de Villa to deal with the pro-

mands, promised prompt reforms that

been replaced as executive secretary.

predictably were never carried out.

running priest Roberto Reyes.

testing national athletes.

obviously not in the mood to verify

for herself the charges and the

cance as the first botanical and zoo-

Alvarez also expressed "one-

CCM and a parking facility at Mehan Garden. He stressed that "a historic site by itself serves as a powerful non-formal educational in-

come up with a comprehensive national legislation fishing sites to be protected, identifying protective measures and guidelines, providing incentives for the protection of historical sites and cultural landscapes, as well as outlining a national management system for the protected areas

14-year-old Vietnamese boy dies in Tondo fall

BY JEROME ANING

A 14-YEAR-OLD Vietnamese who

But police investigators have yet to rule out foul play in the death of Pham Minh Le because no one actually saw him fall off the PCG-Netional Capital Regional Office build-

SPO1 Wintam Gondranios said investigators found no footprints or skid marks on the floor and the ledges of the "rail-less" terrace from where

Several people in the office saw Pham when he was already on the ground, bleeding and squiraring. They brought him to the Ospital ng Mayrola. where the boy died two hours later

According to Coast Guard personnel interviewed by police, the boy either fell off accidentally or committed suicide. But SPOI Gondranios said the boy could have

Police learned that Pham was among nine Vietnamese caught fishing in Philippine waters near

The nine were arrested and detained at the PCG office for illegal fishing. The remaining fishermen are

2 drunken men throw girl up in the air

TWO men are facing criminal

Rolando Darden, 58, and Ernesto Quival, both residents of Caloocan.

Lemos in the air when he chanced upon her playing with other children in a pedicab in Tupda Village, Sangandaan, investigation showed.

When the girl tried to break free, Darden tripped her, police said.

Village watcher Enrique Padernal arrested the suspects.

Christian V. Esquerra

MCC construction at Mehan Garden, The order cited violations of provi-

Sorry, but President Macapagal was very busy

and desist order on the P181-multion sions of the environmental compliance certificate (ECC) issued earlier, particularly the cutting and pruning of trees at the Mehan Garden.

logical garden of Manila, established City Hall said building a school

on Mehan Garden would create human activity that will enhance and preserve its significance. They said the old CCM campus, the former Philippine National Bank on Escolta in Sta. Cruz, is deteriorating.

ness" with the non-government organizations that had vehemently opposed the construction of the He also called on Congress to

was apprehended for illegal fishing died after he reportedly fell off the Philippine Coast Guard building at the Parola Compound in Binondo, Manila Monday afternoon.

ing about 6:45 p.m.

Pharn was supposed to have slapped.

been murdered.

Corregidor Island on April 6.

now awaiting repatriation.

Vietnamese Embassy to allow them

charges before the Caloocan city prosecutor's office for nearly killing a 10-year-old girl by tossing her in the air for no apparent reason.

Police identified the suspects as

For no apparent reason, a heavily

Homicide police have asked the to conduct an autopsy on Pham's

drunken Quival threw Melody

That's the main point that the

Tuason, who together with POC Macapagal fielded in an even lowerpresident Celso Dayrit tried to stop ranked assistant to meet the murch-

ceeded in explaining that they have been attending to the needs of national Well, in farmers to the President, she did not have to offer an explanation for

the letest snub. Monday was a terribly busy day. She had to motor to Payatas, meddle with the raging leadership battle in both houses of Congress, wrestle with the bad y empoied econumy, send out commendations for he captors of a top Abu Sayyaf leader Commander Clobal, said to be the think-tank of the rebel group. Her schedule was termb y tight

Meanwhile, the frustrated athletes group retreated, again to lick its

In desperation, there came suggestions that, next time out, they should not bother to be accompanied by a priest but instead invite somebody as big and as bombostic as Manero to lead them to

Maincallang. That way, it was hinted, they would readily get the attention and time of our very busy head of state.

As this developed, several names, including that of athletics chief Go Teng Kok, cropped up.

But really, the poll for the most notorious candidate to leud the march to Malacañang was topped by Tiny Literal, an Ateneo University basketball Hall-of-hamer

And all that Lateral-whose prerious selfish moves included frustrating the sincere baskethall leadership compromise brokered by tycoon Manny Pangilinan-bad to do was demand foregoing Philippine particlpation in the KL-SEA Games baskethall championship.

His reason: It's already too late as the deadline for the submission of entries will be on Sunday, July 15.

Literal made a bold claim that it

Games considering the very limited time in which to prepare. He said he would rather avoid further embarrassment than field a ragtag teum, "Mabuti pa huwag na lang magpadala ng teum, kesa matalo tayo at lalo pa tayong mapahiya," he told reporters. Well. I have always had a high

a basketball team to the SEA

regard for Ateneans, But, in this ease, Literal betrayed a shallow mind in overlooking the basic fact that the submission of entries and the completion of lineups are not one and the same thing. Considering the quality of bas-

ketball competition in the SEA Games, the Philippines has more than enough time to complete a team that could go solidly for the

And hasn't Literal's group always claimed that it has a team ready and willing to participate not only in the SEA Games but Inthe ABC championship as well?

Anyway, with his shallow, notorious stand, maybe Literal has already earned a pass to have an audience with President Macapagal.

Or should GMA, if she really cares, request her husband, Attorney Mike, to step in and settle the hideous nutional backetball lendership mesa?

This could also be one way to show she cares and knows her

Life for rapist guard

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

A MALABON judge yesterday sentenced to life imprisonment a security evant for exemple a housewife in front of her year-old son last year,

Judge Benjamin Aquino Jr. found Hansel Lagavista, 24, guilty of raping the 23-year-old victim in her house on

Lagavista was a security guard of Cosmos Botting Corp on MacArthur H ghway, Barangay Potrere, Malabon.

The court ordered Lagavista to pay the victim P100,000 in damages. snoaked into the woman's house and

1st Reading:

who would betray fam.

in the Philippines)

sheep of the people of Israel.

Gospel:

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Wedenesday, July 11, 2001

Jesus called his Iwelve disciples to him and gave them authority over the unclean apirity to drive them out and to heal every disease and sickness.

These are the names of the twelve apostles, first Simon, called Peter, and

his brother Andrew; James, the son of Zebedee, and has brother John; Philip

and Bartholomew, Thomas and Mouthew, the tax collector; James, the son of

Alphacus, and Thaddacus; Simon, the Camanite, and Judas Iscariot, the man

pogan territory and do not enter a Samantan town. Go instead to the fost

Commentary

whole of chapter ten. As in chapter five, the Sermon on the Mount, Mouthew

uses solemn language. Representatives are chosen from the whole of Israel.

Just as there are twelve tribes in Israel, so there are twelve aposites. To

highlight their prominence they are mentioned individually by name. Matthew

makes it a point to emphasize that they are disciples of the master. The same

authority that Jesus received from his Father is conferred on them. They in

their turn have to learn to redefine authority in the same way Jesus did. It is

We thank you Father for having chosen us to be disciples of Jesus. Teach

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon

City, UP P.O. Bax 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax:

921-7429; E-mail: claret@cnl.net: Websites:http://www.bible.claret.org

(Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians

the authority of the kingdom of God, the authority of God's compassion.

us to listen to his Word and to remain faithful to our mission.

Today a reading is the beginning of the mission discourse that covers the

Go and proclaim this message: The kingdom of heaven is near."

Jesus sent these twelve on mission with the instruction: "Do not visit

14th Week in Ordinary Time

June, 3, 2000.

raped her while her son was alceping

The door was left open by the woman's busband when he left for work, Lapavista concealed his face with an undershirt and introduced himself to the

woman as Jun Perez. The woman was forced to give in to Lagavista when he threatened to kill her son with a knife.

But before he left, Lagavista uncovered his face upon the woman's request. The victim later identified Lagavista m a police lineup as the one who had

raped her in his defense, Lagavista insisted the According to court records, Engavista woman agreed to have sex with him because they were allegedly lovers.

Gen 41:55-57; 42:5-7, 17-24

ex-diplomat

PRESIDENT Gioria Macapagal-Arof Foreign Affairs.

The award will be given to Padilla for his "edifying example, devotion to duty and integrity" during 40

Padilla is also being cited for promoting the national interest in his assignments and for advancing bilateral and international understanding as consul general in Chicago from 1971 to 1973, chargé d'affaires in Beijing in 1982, consul general in Kobe from 1982 to 1986, and ambas-

Padilla occupied other diplomatic posts in Berne, London, Hong Kong, Tokyo and Madrid and held other making positions in the home office

GMA honors

rovo will confer the Gawad Mahini Kamanong on former Foreign Undersecretary Tomas R. Padilla tomorrow morning at the Department

years of service in the department

sador to Seoul from 1986 to 1990.

before his retirement in 1997.

Project HOPE

THE CARDIAC Rehabilitation Section of the Philippine Heart Center is expanding its services by putting up a cardiac rehabilitation program specifically for heart failure pa-

The program, called Project HOPE (Health Optimization through Prevention and Exercise), is designed to address the needs of this high risk group through exercise training, health education and improving quality of life.

Patients attend closely supervised exercise and group discussions twice a week for two months, with quarterly follow-ups for one

Project HOPE, to be lastriched formally on July 19 at the MAP Hall of the Philippure Heart Center, is headed by Dr. Marisa P. Joson, For further information, contact the Cardiac Rehabilitation Section at 925-24-01 (office hours only).

Equitable ...

From page A21)

Both bank robberies happened as a number of the members of Metro Manua s police force were deployed in key areas of the metropolis to ensure the security during disgraced President Estrada's arraignment on plunder charges

Many police officers from the CPD and the Northern Police District were deployed at the Sandigunbayus in Farrylew, Quezon City where the armigriment took places

6 nabbed for highway rob

BY DAVE M. VERIDIANO

POLICE intelligence agents yesterday rested six suspected members of a big hyacking syndicate who intercepted a cargo truck loaded with about P5 million worth of computer chips in Cabuyao, Laguna last month.

The suspects were caught by agents of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) who had been working on the case since. the hijacking took place on June 16 in Barangay Pulo, Cabuyao.

Chief Supt. Nestorio Gualberto, CIDG director, identified the suspects as Last Wing Yeung, alias Mr. Lim, a Hong Kong national and the alleged leader-fixancier of the group; Rolando Relador, Emiliano Santiago, Ben Morales, his wife Teresa, and

their son Ben Jr.

all responsible for the hijacking of a Quezon City delivery truck containing the computer parts owned by Fastech Philnines Products (EPP)

Police said the delivery truck (WLT-520) was carrying 52 boxes of computer chips when the armed men intercepted it on the highway in Cabuyao.

Helper Joseph Coralde resisted and was killed while driver Rager Maillong was able to escape

Guaherto said Malitong reported the hijacking to the police and posttively identified Relador, Oscar Cation Sr. and Emesto Dordas as the ones who hijacked the track.

Cañon Sr. and Dorday remain at

Police learned that the three menwere all security guards at FPP and employed by Lockheed Security

Police caught Relador in Barangay Palo Alto in Calamba, Four handguns were seized from him

Luter, police arrested Santiago in un entrapment operation in Lagro, Quezon City. Santiago allegedly bought the FPP products.

The cider Morales was also arrested, as well as his wife Teresa and

their sun Ben Jr. CIDG agents said they recovered several boxes of electronic circuit devices and transistors manufactured by different electrical and semiconductor companies. These were packed in big boxes and were to be

flown to Hong Kong The CIDG agents arrested Lam Wing Young, said to be the gang's financier. Police said Lam, during interrogation, admitted his involvement

Guidberto said the suspects were Agency on Quezon Avenue in in the sale of the stolen stems. Pasay man shoots girlfriend's suitor

JEALOUSY on Monday night led a man to shoot and seriously wound another man who had been courting the suspect's girlfriend in Pasay

Police identified the victim as Elmor Maceda, a resident of 2555 M. De la Cruz St., Pasay City. Maceda sustained. reveral genshot wounds from a .9 mm pistol and was brought to the Pasay City General Hospital, where he is in senous

Maceda's attacker, a certain Buboy Palacol, who is said to be a toughte in his neighborhood, escaped after the

shooting, police said. SPO I Reynaldo Agubo, Pasay City police homicide investiga or, said the shooting happened at 10.15 a.m. just a few motors away from Maceda's house He said Buboy Palacol ap-

way home, and without any word re-

peatedly shot him. Aguba said Maceda's persistent courting of Buboy's girlfriend, who was identified only as Eweng, apparently triggered the shooting.

The policeman sate Maceda had just visited Bubuy's girlinend when he was Police are still looking for Buboy

proached Maceda, who was on his Nelson F. Flores 1-M signature campaign against ROTC

(Frem page A21)

dents, Student Christian Movement of the Philippines, National Union of Students of the Philippines, College Editors Guild of the Philippines and several other student councils

and publications. Applinario Alvarez, secretary general of Anakbayan and one of the convenors of Abolishl, said they would present the signatures they gathered to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo at the opening of the 12th Congress on July 23.

to the ROTC program are expected to march to Congress on July 23 to demand the program abolition. Alvarez said the walkout by cadets, which started two weeks ago,

Hundreds of students opposed

is part of their campaign to scrip the Such walkouts, he said, would continue until the "meaningless

training program is abolished." "We are firm in our position to abolish the ROTC," Alvarez said. We cannot agree with the military's so-called reform and selective implementation. These proposals are just posing anomalies at the UST ROTC

desperate attempts to preserve the military institution in its present In Davso, militant groups also

most recent was the walkout of about 400 cadets from the Ateneo de Davao University on Sunday. Ariel Casalao, Anakhayan vice president for Southern Mindanao, said ROTU no longer serves its pur-

staged protests against ROTC. The

pose and has a corrupting influence on training officers and members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. Another group, the Youth Solidurity Davao (YS), sord in a statement that ROTC has become a milk-

trainers In a manifesto of unity convenors of Aboush! described ROTC as "rotten to the core," "corrupt" and "fas-

ing cow for military officials and

The deaths of University of Sio, Tomas student Mark Welson Chua and De La Safte student Seth Lopez are "proof that the program breeds a culture of violence and fascism," the convenors said

Chua was killed allegedly for ex-

office. Chua's exposé led to the relief of the UST ROTC commandant and his men

Lopez died while undergoing ROTC training a few years ago.

Retired Capt. Dan Vigmanos-chair of the Samahan ng mgn Ex-Detainees Para sa Amnestiva (Selda) and one of the supporters of Abolish!-urged the government to conduct a thorough study of the abolition of the course

course," Vizmanos said. "In the first place, the reason why it was created under the 1935 National Defense Act was because of the external threat present before World War II "

"There is no more need for this

But with the threats no longer there. Vizmanos said, it is time for the govern-

men, to scrap the program. Bus Delia Morauas. Department of Science and Technic agy director for Southern Mindanno, believed the ROTC should be turned into an elective course.

"If they (students, really want to be in the military then they can take it," Moradas said the government should

also propose a science and technology subject as an afternative to ROTC Walk reports from Ayan C. Mellejor and Joel B. Excovilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

CRIMINAL LAW (AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES)—Evident promeditation-For evident premeditation to aggravate a crime, there must be proof as clear as the evidence of the crime itself of the following elements. (1) the time when the offender determined to commit the crime, (2) an act manifeatly indicating that he clung to his determination, and (3, sufficient lapse of time, between determination and execution, to allow himself to reflect upon the consequences of his act. For this circumstance to be appreciated, there must be assect evidence showing a plane or preparation to k - or proof that the occused medicated and reflected upon his decision to kill the victim. Here, there is no such determination of calculation and previous resolution on the part of the three accused. Citations omitted. [Justice Quisumbing, Second Division, People v. Baltar, Jr., G.R. No. 125306, December 11, 2000].

DIGEST BY R.B. VERA

ENTERTAINMENT

Assunta de Rossi three times a daring young lady

ASSUNTA de Rossi was initially hesitant to shed her clothes and do daring scenes in "Red Diaries." But the script, and the fact that the director is Maryo J. de les Reyes, convinced her to do what her three

"Red Diaries" launches the 18year-old Filipino-Italian to solo stardom. In the movie, three women, all played by Assunta, write about the highs and lows of their lives Susanna is a two-timing mistress; Cara is a prodigal daughter who's a seminarian's sexual fantasy; and Lucila is the buttered wife of a policeman.

Is she comfortable with sexy roles?

"I didn't take off my clothes in this movie for the sake of being called a sex goddess or screen siren," Assunta says. "The script calls for nude and sexy scenes. It's not easy doing those scenes. But I hope people will remember my effort in this movie and not just the sexy

Assunta's leading men is "Red Diartes" are Carlos Morales, Auton Bernardo, Dante Gomez and Jam Melendez.

Jaya's latest

WHY was Jaya's new album, "Unleashed," stalled by more than a year before it was released by Viva

Jaya herself explains that seven "Unleashed."



tracks in the album were produced by Pat Castillo. But after the songs were recorded, they had to stop since she and Pat got busy with

But recently, Jaya finally released "Unleashed," complete with



JAYA. An album and a concert for

12 tracks, including three revivals.

Although the recording game is nothing new to her—her self-titled debut album was multi-platinum---Jaya says she is excited about her latest album, her sixth from Viva Records.

"I have both Tagalog and English tunes in this new album, but the music has changed quite a bit from my earlier albums," she explains. "The instrumentation is fuller. If you will notice, the funky groove in some of the English songs are reminiscent of club music, the current rage in the world music scene."

Gerard Salonga worked on the arrangement for her version of John Lennon's "Love."

The fact that we had more time to choose more songs for the album made me more satisfied about the final product," Jaya offers. "The recording full turned out to be an advantage for me and the people who worked behind the album."

Jaya holds a major concert, also titled "Unleashed," at the Araneta Coliscum on July 28.

Wishing they were Charlene

HERE'S a text message apparently from women who have been fantasizing about being Charlene Gonzales.

"I have news! I'm preggy. Ang hirap pala, lalo na kasi malamang twins. Deming 'di mo magawa.

Naninibago nga ako eh. Buti na lang very supportive si Aga." Dream on, girls.

Ovation for Gary V in Martin's show

BELIEVE it or not, but Gary Valenciano got a standing ovation in Martin Nievera's concert at Onstage in Greenbelt last Friday

We received a text message from Martin, who thanked us for our review of his concert series (Showbiz Tidbits, July 6, 2001).

Martin said we should have seen instead the July 6 show, which

marked his 19th year in the business.
"You would have loved it. It was the celebration of my 19th year and it was star-studded. Gary V entered late. I had a deal with the crowd. I said as soon as be (Gary) walks in, everyone stand and scream.

'He arrived and walked into a standing ovation! He was so red. I escorted him to his seat and during the last two encores, I pulled him onstage and had him imitate me back. Parang duel

"Sana you saw it. Then he ended the show with me, all the way to the closing of the curtain. Galing talaga. It was very touching ngo. Wish you were there again. A night to remember talaga."

Martin will have two more shows at Onstage on July 19 and 26.



'SWORDFISH'

Over-the-top techno thriller

BY RUBEN M. CRUZ JR.

THE OPENING scene of "Swordfish" finds John Travolta in an L.A. coffee shop smoking a very expensive eigar as he positificates on the deteriorating quality of American films. He proceeds to pay homage to Sydney Lumet's "Dog Day Afternoon," saying it is easily the acciaimed director's best work and marguably A. Pacino's best film. The only problem is, he says, "Dog Day" didn't

push the outside of the envelope. The film was afraid to explore Sonny's (Pacino's character) homosexual-

ity and it had a cop-out

ending because the character dies in the end. Travolta argues that if Sonny started killing his hostages—even just one hostage—the cops would have listened. He could have walked away with the money and gotten his lover the sex transplant, for which he robbed that bank in the first place.

Of course, Travolta fails to mention that "Dog Day" was based on a true story. But after he finishes his brief monologue, I get his point about

pushing the outside of the envelope. What follows is probably the most riveting explosion scene in any contemporary film-a slow motion, 360-degree pan that sends a shock wave of flying bodies, cars and whatever else there was on the screen

The fact that director Dominic Sena and writer Skip Woods thought nothing of giving the film's piece de resistance right away is perhaps à testament to their confidence in "Swordfish." It's as if they're saying, "You like that? Stick around, there's more." And they spend the next bour and a half trying to prove they're right by stringing together one action highlight after another, of fering a virtual smorgasbord of adrenaline fixes.

Intricate subplots

This is the kind of over-the-top guy flick that made "Die Hard" so entertaining to watch. The film's narrative suffers from a credibility problem. typical of its genre, but then again, it's precisely the out-of-this-world-ness that is its selling point.

I mean, no one really believes that John McClane could be a victim of ierrorists thrice over-unless of course he lived in Basilan-but we were willing to be gullible for the sake of "Die Hard" II and III. "Swordfish" requires a similar investment,

The plot revolves around Gabriel Shear (Travolta), a patriotic super criminal working for a covert organization headed by a US senator

(Sam Shepard in a very short role). Shear is planning an ambitious bank heist that would net him a secret government slush fund worth \$9.5 bilfrom - money he intends to use to wage war against anti-American terrorists.

Although Travolta's opening spiel showed some of the promise of a Vincent Vega (his character in "Pulp Fiction"), Shear is actually more akin to the egocentric but charming villains he played in "Broken Arrow" and "Face Off."

Yes, Travolta is supposed to be the villain here but the intricate subplots manage to keep you second-guessing about the true nature of the characters in the film. This is definitely not a case of what you see is what you get.

In "Swordfish" almost everyone is not who he or she seems to be, and Shear's Machiavellian purpose makes him an enigma, something that Travolta acts out convincingly.

Likeable baddie

And the thing with Travolta is, the bad guy is riot really such a bad guy when he's playing him. In "Broken Arrow," for instance, I wanted ham to Travolta's magnetic p ainty makes for a very persuasive and likeable bad guy (As always, there are exceptions. I wanted everyone obliterated in the frasco that was "Battlefield Earth," including Travolta.)

"Swordfish" takes on its techno thriller mantle early in the film. In order to pull off the robbery, Shear and company would not only need to break into a bank but also hack into its computer to get the money into their offshore accounts (is this familiar?).

Actually, the computer largo sounds better. "Construct a worm program, pop the firewall, upload the Trojan borse and download the funds." I believe that's how Shear puts it.

He entrusts the task of signing up the world's best computer backer to his girl Ginger, portrayed by Halle Berry with the pizzazz of a street prostitute plying her trade in front of Malate church Berry is shown in a lot of skimpy outfits and even goes topless in one scene, but that is not how she is able to recruit Stan Jobson (Hugh Jackman).

Stan wants nothing to do with computers after spending two years in prison for destroying an online FB1 Big Brother program. But Ginger dangles an arresistable bait—the chance to regain custody of his only child who is fiving with Stan's porn-star ex-wife and her porn-filmmaker lover.

Handsome hacker lackman is probably the best looking backer

we've ever seen, I kid you not. Those noisy girls behind me (you know who you are) just can't get

enough of the Wolverine actor. Stan being a hacker, there are naturally several scenes showing him frenetically punching into computer keys, and one of the girls behind me blarted out, "He makes typing look so sexy!" Computer nerds beware, Typing can be a come-on.

Sena, who directed the Nicolas Cage-Angelina Jolie starrer "Good in 60 Seconds," shows be is a master at lacing action films with MTV styling. There's not much logic behind the car chases, gunlights and explosions, but boy do they look pretty

Woods' screenplay, which zigzags from one plot line to the next and jumps from one time frame to another, helps the director keep the pacing tight. And his snappy dialogue complements the film's panache

"Swordfish" boasts of an excellent cast but that is also its hane, as it under-utilizes gifted actors like Shepard (who's also a Pulitzer Prizewinning playwright and a noted director), Berry (Golden Globe best actress) and Don Cheadle (last seen in "Traffic") who plays an FBI agent ot on the trail of Shear and Stanley

This is yet again another cop role for Cheadle who still manages to give to a very familiar role something we haven't seen from him before. This guy is a Morgan Freeman in the making, if he's not one already. He needs some film leads and not just the straight-to-HBO variety

Also in the film is soccer star-turned actor

Vinnie Jones, used mostly as a decoration playing Shear's main goon I know Jones can't do much aside from playing tough and being stoic, but you have to have seen him in the Guy Ritchie films "Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels" and "Snatch" in order to appreciate how gifted a baddle he

Overall, though, 'Swordfish" delivers the promise of its trailer. It is quite fun to watch. And you only need a movie ticket to see it. No passwords required.



WHAT YOU see is not what you get from stars Halle Berry, Hugh Jackman

17.CF NE. AYALA CENT

Listen to reel music. Feel the movie coming back.

Greenbelt Theater Lobby July 4, 11, 18 & 25-6:00 PM

featuring





I have friends who died young

Tessie at 20

another. That's why I'm trying to be care-

Did you suffer mid-life crisis?

I did. At bumabalik-balik pa rin 'yan up to now. Isang libro 'yan. Mahaba yan, Before kass, the meaning of life wasn't clear to me. Now I know the real meaning of life is really balance. Balance of work, family and friends, and all the little things—looking at the sunset, smelling the flowers, seeing what a mee day it is, despite the pollution and the traffic. Who are your role models?

Mother Theresa, Oprah (Winfrey), I also admire my mom and my motherin-law, Mrs. El Pullin is now 87 years old and still well. But she doesn't want to travel anymore that's why she hasn't been to the Philippines.

She's always full of joy and is very healthy. And she's living alone in England. She writes us wonderful letters every week on how the seasons change and how she keeps busy gardening, riding a bus or going to the supermarket. If I can only reach 70 years old, masaya na ko.

What did you learn from Ka Roger as an Englishman?

His maturity. That I have to learn to

(From page A26)

trust our children, that they will do well ful about myself and my health, because even without us around.

And he always says that as a married couple, we have to do things together. He doesn't want "Okay, I'li just meet you in the restaurant or see you at the party." He wants us to go together. He can't leave ahead of me. He's really my guiding force and my pillar of strength. And since we're also friends, I can also tell him everything, from problems with work, to the maid or the driver.

He has very good insight even if I'm the one who's always confrontational, reactionary and emotional. He always tells me to relax

What did he learn from you?

He says I have terrific work ethics and I work very hard. After "Teysi ng Tahanan," he didn't feel I slowed down. I did a lot of other things for our town in Cathalogan. I am the president of the Cathaloganon Foundation and we do projects. I go to my bometown

twice a year After 20 years in the business,

what have you learned? I've learned that you're only as good as your last achievement, and that this career will not last forever, and that you will not find perfect happiness from fame and fortune. The wellspring of happiness comes from other sources, like old friends. Who are your bestfriends? Angle Lacson is working for a cor-

poration. Doctora Cris Villanueva is a 70-year-old obstetricum-gynecologist, and Bobby Cabaliero used to work with me in advertising. We were copywriters. You're a bigger star than your

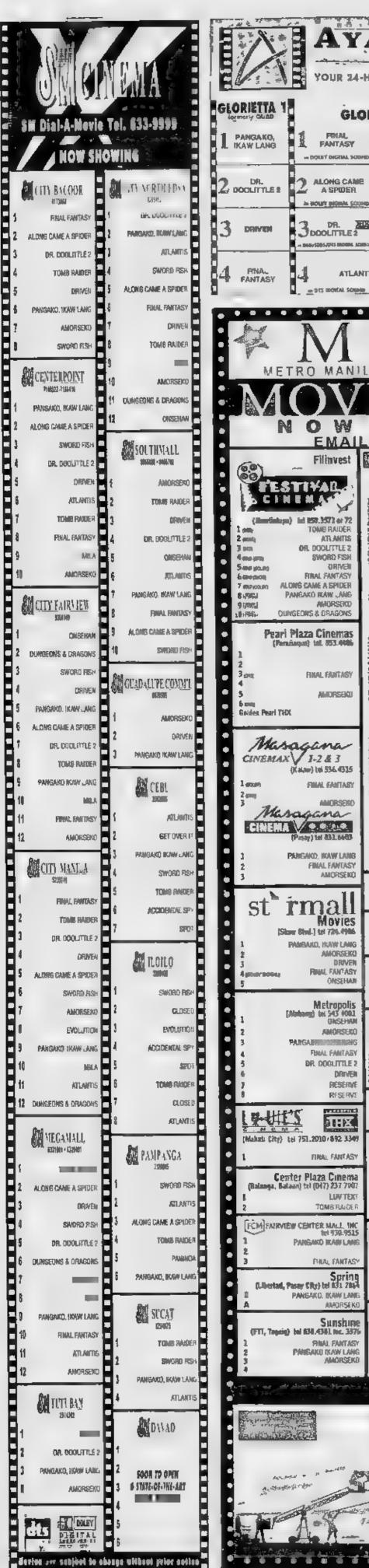
mom ever was. What does she say about that? She's proud to be the mother of Tessie Tomas. But I never really dreamt I would

go this far and I would become big

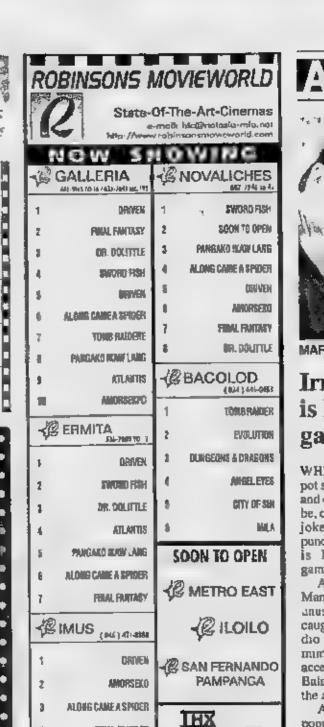
When I was in advertising, I just wanted to put up my own ad agency one day What can you say about the politi-

cal scene now? I'm part of the Artista sa Pagbabago movement. I'm very sad that Edsa III had to happen. I'm very disenchanted, worried and frustrated about the Abu Sayyaf attack. When will all of this end? I have

my sympathy for GMA. I hope that in this lifetime, I can make a difference in the lives of the people as an entertainer, without entering politics. I think my best service to the community would be not as a politician but as an active NGO participant. Louis C. Camino, Leak Salterio





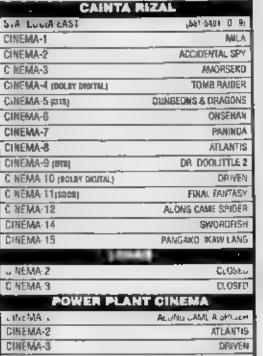


FRAL FAITAST

DPL DOLITTLE

PANGAKO UKAW LANG

| PER STATEMENT | EATERO PITO PITO |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1 | PANGAKO, IKAW LANG |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2 | TOMB RAIDER |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (08) | DRIVEN |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SIGN | FINAL FANTASY |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (OTE) | SWORD FISH |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLIN) | ALONG CAME SPICER |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7(00401) | DR. DOQUITTLE 2 |
| FARMERS PLAZA 1000LM | AMORSEKO |
| FARMERS PLAZA-2@m.avj | ONSEHAN |
| F'ESTA CARNIVAL | CLOSED FOR RENOVATION |
| NEW FRONTIER | CLOSED FOR RENOVATION |
| . MAN | ILA , |
| CASIBRA | |
| MAXIM | CLOSED |
| MORAMAR | SENSUAL / SECRET GAMES |
| DOEON | DRIVEN |
| ODEON-2 | ALONG CAME SPIDER |
| ROBEN | AMORSEKO |
| TANDEM-1 | ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S |
| TANDEM-2 | PAREMDA |
| TIMES | 15 MHUTES / ATTACK FORCE |
| QUEZO | N.CITY |
| AL | \$ENSUAL ISLANU |
| ACT 2 | KAYA KO PERD MASAKIT |
| ACT 3 | CLOSEO |
| ACT-4 | CLOSED |
| CORONET-2 | AMORSEKO |
| OUEZON-1 | AMORSEKO |
| REMAR | AMORSEKO |
| REMAR-2 | PANINQA |
| CUB | AO, |
| UGEAN SUPERAMA | BABALNE PU IK |
| OCEAN CINEMA-A | PANABLA |
| OCEAN CINEMA-B | CRISE_DA |
| MANDALUY | ONG CITY |
| SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL | 635-20-75 / 633-70-51 FO 70 |
| CINE MA-1 | DR. DOOL TYLE 2 |
| | |



C NEMA ?

۰

. . .

| CINEMA-3 | DRIVEN |
|-------------|-----------------|
| CINEMA-4 | FINAL FANTASY |
| CINEMA-5 | DR. DGOLITTLE 2 |
| CINEMA-6 | SWORD FISH |
| UNIWIDE | METROMALL |
| (LAS PINAS) | |
| CINEMA-1 | SPOT |
| CINEMA-2 | COPPERE RILL |
| DAMES A LA | A |

(PARANAQUE)

CINEMA-1 TOO MUCH FLESH

CINEMA-2 VALENTINE

CRIEMA-4 UHUW NA HATOP



MARTINEZ

Irreverence is Leo's game

WHETHER throwing pot shots at politicians and other powers-thatbe, cracking a naughty joke and dropping a punch line, irreverence is Leo Martinez's game.

As Congressman Manhik Manaog, Leo's unusual intonation has caught the fancy of radio announcers who mimic his Batangueño accent (he ha.ls from Balayan, Batangas) on the air

As Uncle Leo in the popular Ponkana commercial, he is doing, lovable and a friend to kids

SDDS

DOMERY CONTENTED

dts

Leo can be anything and gets away with it. His secret is his ability to inject wit into an otherwise co.orless line, as seen in his current shows, "Idol Ko Si Kap" (Saturdays, 7-4, 2 m. G. 2 m., ABC-5).

On his own, Leo has novel ideas about making the country a better place to live in. The seasoned theater actor has come up with a book of monologues through the Actors Workshop, for men, women and in between,

Leo sifted through scripts from the US and asked the Screen-writers' Guild of the Philippines to adapt them to local situations and ended up with 100 five-minute monologues on anything ander the sun.

The idea is for this art form to gain more following by taking it out of theater and bringing it to laymen A Makati restaurant and Malate bar have agreed to carry the book in their place. Lee its looking for more private firms to support his project.

"Instead of asking beauty contestants in an equestions, why not ask them what they are proudest of in their place? Stress the positive so we can be proud of our country Noontime show and talk show hosts can include a "Maipagmalaki Ko" portion in their interviews," says Leo.

FINAL FANTASY

Channel 7, in fact, has expressed interest in the actor's brain-child. So how about giving this, and other "Leoisms" a ry?



Auly 11 - Wednesday
6:00 PM Final Fanlasy
8:20 PM Final Fanlasy
10:40 PM - Final Fanlasy
UPCOMING MOVIES
AT LOUIE'S THX:
LURASIC PARK III
Bridgh Jones Cery
Microlin Fouge

ENTERTAINMENT

WEDNESDAY,

High-end concepts in film viewing

REMEMBER when you could go to the movies for only a few pesos? These days, you have to plunk down up to P120 for a single screening in one of those snooty movie palaces with plush carpets and seats, and sound systems so acute that they can virtually pick up the sound of one hand clapping.

But we aren't applauding the way that moviegoing has turned expensive and even prohibitive of late. Which is why we're boggled by the report that Hong Kong has come up with the most expensive movie admission prices in the world—would you believe HK\$175 per seat in two ultra-special screening rooms?!

To make the whopping price a good deal, the two-of-a-kind screening rooms have only 16 seats each, and viewers get free popcora and soft drinks from waiters who are at their beck and call How posh can you get?

HK\$175 is equivalent to US\$22, which in turn is worth something like P1,100. Would you spend a thousand bucks to see a film, even in the plushest and most exclusive of theaters?

If enough people here say yes, then the highend concept could have a future in the Philippines, as well. As for the original Hong Kong venues, they've been fully booked until the end of the month

Truth to tell, however, the most exclusive movie theater we've patronized is a small thenter (only 50 seats) in Paris, which has only one screening per day at midnight

The tres exclusive theater is an art house that caters to a very chic clientele of film buffs who specialize in the obscure gems of prewar French cinema

Why only one screening? There aren't many fans of that kind of cinema around. Why at midnight? The owner has a day job. OK-but when does he get to sleep?!

New TV series

STARTING July 20 at 9 p.m. AXN TV will screen "Seven Days," a senes about a CIA agent who has the unique ability of travelling through time to stop world catastrophes before they happen. It takes him seven days to undo those catastrophic events, hence the show's title

The sci-fi thriller topbils Jonathan Lapagha as Frank Parker, and Don Franklin and Justina Vail also pray important roles.

But the real star in this production is the Sphere, a huge and complex device that uses

Yes! mag joins corporate show at Glorietta Center

SUMMIT Pub ishing's Yes! Magazine offers another sizzling issue this July as it features an in-depth and extensive story and never-beforeseen photos of the very controversial Aga Muhlach and Charlene Gonzales wedding.

The wedding of the two stars is dubbed as the wedding of the year and Yes! Magazine offers a detailed account of the event, from the planning stage down to the actual wedning held in Baguio City

Summit Publishing Inc. and Yes! Magazine joins Primetrade Asia Inc.'s The Corporate Show until today at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makatı City The Corporate Show 01 aims to consolidate

the advertising and marketing needs of corporations into one combined effort that enables corporations to establish a huge network of potential clients in a short period of time through the tested medium of the trade fair

The event attracts a diverse and well-quantied market of customers from a variety of industries and backgrounds, all in one day and all in one place, it will support corporations in building strong relations with suppliers and potential clients through various activities in the three days that it will be held

The Corporate Show 01 is presented by Phil-ippine Daily Inquirer, Centrex Corporation and Philonline, with Club Panoly Resort Inc., Family First Inc., Canon Marketing (Philippines) Inc., and Asian Spirit

Official radio stations are Citylite 88.3, Magic 89 9 WTM, Joey 92.3, 93 9 KCFM, 99 5 RT. 103.5 K-Lite and 105 1 Crossover



aften technology. How does it work? Here goes. "The Sphere generates a 'temporal displacement field' by altering an object's gravitational polymetry, so the object shifts in time. As the Sphere generates its temporal compensating wave, the pilot feels like he's being electrocated and sees the events that have happened flash be-

fore him in reverse.

"Due to the instability of the timing device, landings are very uncertain. So, the pilot has to actually maneuver the Sphere and maintain points of alignment in three dimensions."-Well,

"Seven Days" is telecast every Friday at 9 p.m. TV treats

ON THE National Geographic Channel, "Tomorrow's World" features amazing new inventions and technological marvels every Thursday at 9:30 p.m. This month, some of the

features are on online voting, solar-powered vehicles, baby brain scans, robotic monkeys, fish acupuncture, artificial hands and gas detectors.





ARTFILM - GLORIETTA 4 **OPENS JULY 18 (Wed.)**



NITROS 400

Children below 13 yrs, old will only be allowed PG-13 if accompanied by a parent or adult, PHILIPPINE PREMIERE

> From the Critically Acclaimed Director of "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"

RIDE WITH THE DEVIL A Film by ANG LEE

M A NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH, YOU DIDN'T RIGHT FOR THE BLUE OR THE GRAY, YOU FOUGHT FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND YOUR FAMILY. SKEET ULRICH TOBEY MAGUIRE JEFFREY WRIGHT

Ang Lee ("The los Storm," "Sonse and Sonsibility" & Croucking Tiper. Hidden Dragost") cace again takes audiences on a journey to a different time and place, and into his characters' internal conflicts. A cast of rising young stars portrays young Americans, striving to define thereselves and the country they had always called horse amidst

exhibited furnion. The acceptable for Ride with the Devil is adopted (by Lan's longtime

collaborator James Schamus) from Daniel Woodrell's nevel Wor to Liva On.



Avail of our FREE Movie Ticket Promo and our FREE PopCom and Iced Tea Promo. MTRCB Children below 13 yrs. old will easy be allowed If provenessed by a parent or adult. PG-13 KNOCKOUT MOVIE A SURPRISE TW

THERS ABOUT THE ENDING

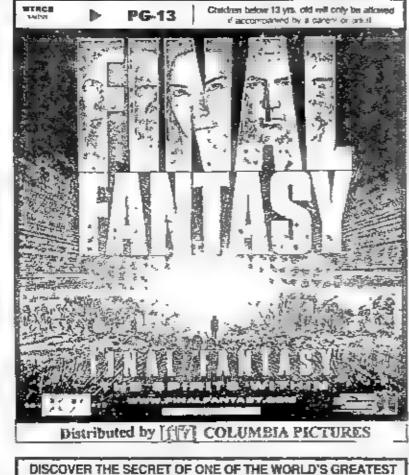
MORGAN FREEMAN





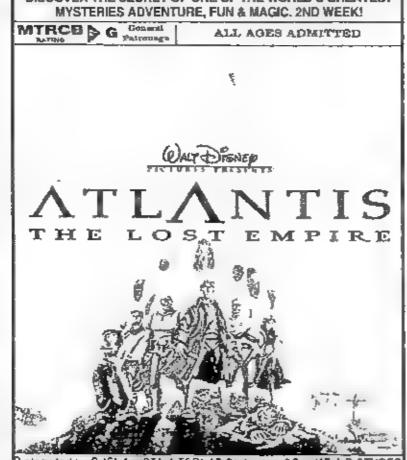


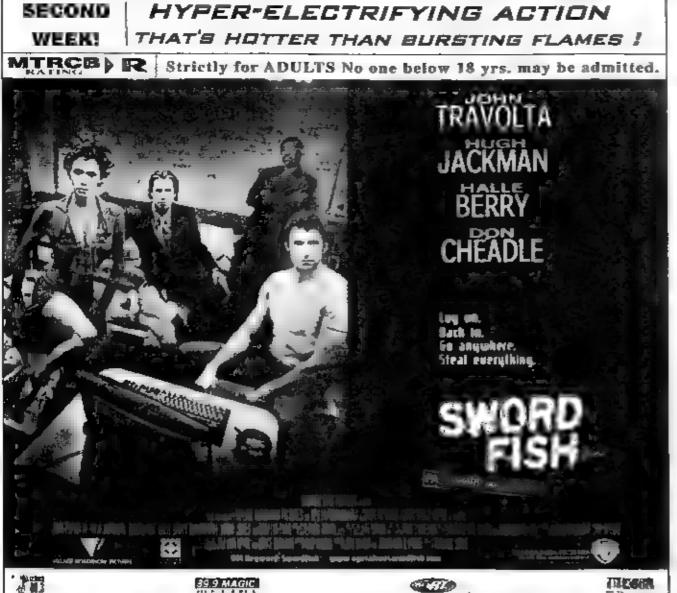
now showing



Eye-Popping Realism First Time Ever On Screen!

THE EPIC ADVENTURE BEGINS TODAY!





ENTERTAINMENT

Tessie T. after 20

HAS it been 20 years already?

"I think I have lived a charmed life," Tessie Tomas says. "I know I have talent, but I'm also super lucky in a sense that I got all the right breaks at the right time. I didn't have to look for it."

That talent and the right breaks pulled Tessie out of relative 'obscurity" as an advertising executive and

thrust her into the limelight as a writer and stand-up comedian who creates characters from her imagination and observations and makes those characters unforgettable.

Some of them are no longer be in the limelight today, but they linger in the memory: Bonne Buendia the bold star, Barbara Tengco the wife of the compt congressman, and most memorable of all, Meldita the meldific lady who could cause audiences to bust their guts laughing and then also make them shed a tear or two.

Has it been 28 years since "Champoy?"

Ang sakit sa tenga, 'no? But I should be happy and grateful. I started "Champoy" in 1981. I was even telling myself, "Totoo ba stong

So how would you describe the Glorious, wonderful, divine,

very productive and profitable. This is such a fulfilling job. What do you consider the high-

light of those 20 years?

Definitely "Meldita." That was a turning point in my career and also the peak. Before her was Bonnie Buendia, which was a very difficult character.

After "Champoy," I had a very difficult one-woman show that launched me into the one-woman act which they were saying I pro-neered. The project was "Miss Margarida's Way," the story of a deranged school teacher. I was grving a monologue for an hour and 45 minutes. One manute she is sane, the next minute she is lifting her skirt, reaching biology or touching her breast. At first, I didn't think I could do it, But director Tony Espejo challenged me to do it. Sa rehearsals pa long, he was convincing me already to lift my skurt. He said we couldn't do the play unless I lifted my skirt.

myself, "Paano ko nakaya 'yon?" I also remember the struggle because that's when I had my nodules. I had to cut down on smoking until [was able to stop it completely. I would sleep early, no talking for two weeks, and then medication. My doctor said if my voice did not return after two

Looking back, I kept on asking

I was so terrorized because Sylvia La Torre told me, "Huwag

weeks, I had to be operated on.

mong ipapagalaw ang boses mo."
"Champoy," Bonnie Buendia, Meldita, all are in the league of stand-up comedy. Then I went back to TV via "Teysic ng Tahanan" and "Abangan ang Susunod na Kabanata." Magkosabay 'yon and halos sabay din natapos after more than six years. After that was "Onli in the Pilipins."

Another high point, I would say, is "Compañero y Compañera" because I was made to do current affaurs. It was a different format with Aity Rene Cayetano. I didn't know I could do it at first and yet I warmed up to the role. That was very furfilling.

Now it's "Feel at Home" which is basically also my concept of a lifestyle-oriented show. And there's "Eto na ang Susunod na Kabanata" which revived the old sitcom.

Sa personal life naman, my getting married to Roger (Pullin), it's been seven and a half years. We were married in April 1994, How is the macriage?

Very good. I don't really like to use "very" dahil baka mausog. But when you're happy, you tell the whole world about it. And when you have lived with dysfunction and a lot of misery in your life, you're afraid to be happy. This you have to correct, because a healthy marriage is a

happy marriage. That's what I have. Roger is a wonderful man. But I also have to pet myself in the back because I changed a lot from my provious marriage. Sabe nya ng mga psychologists, peradigm shift day ako. My attitude changed a lot, and I have hardly tny expectations because when you don't expect, God showers you with what you want. With

Roger, I learned how to give and take. Before kasi, I was so self-centered. I was always putting career ahead of anything else. Masyado kong sinasamba ang career ko to the

ing myself, came last. That's not good. Now, I know how to balance. It's work and co-existing with work is personal happiness.

What If you get more work I won't accept it anymore. I've

learned how to say no. Actually, I turned down several offers. Before I make a decision, I would always consult him (Roger), so it becomes

like a conjugal decision and we will not blame each other in the end. More than anything, Roger and

I are friends. That's important. How many years passed before you gave yourself another chance

at love? Thirteen years of being a single parent, But I'm very happy because I'm finally, after a long time, friends with my ex. We can talk healthily about our son.

How's your son Robin?

He is now in New York, taking up fashion design at Parson's School. That's what he wants. He gave up his job as art director at Ace Saatchi.

Was it hard allowing Robin to study in the US?

Ang hirap, the language of let-ting go. He left last January but I'm much better now. It helps that Roger is there and I have become more mature, I can also say this is also the best for both Robin and me because we were both too dependent on each other.

This is the time he wants, so why hold him back? He's 24. He should

TALENT WITH A DOUBLE T. The right breaks came at the right time for Tessie Tomas.

other things to do. I have to correct myself I read books on voluntary simplicity, I meditate and go to Chakra (an energy center at Loyola Heights), but somehow, it's still an effort for me to slow down.

How late do you stay up? I never go to bed beyond 12.

That's the secret of staying young. For me, dapat 10 p.m. tulog na 'ko, especially if I have to be up by 6 or 7 a.m. the next morning for a taping. What is your most relaxed

I'm a morning person. Usually at breakfast, I'm still relaxed. After thst, taka-taka-tak na 'ko.

But even my friends are telling

I'm still reading "The Courage to be Rich." I'm dreaming of one day writing a book or books. I know st will happen

Who's the biggest influence in your life?

My mom, Laura Hermosa. She was my first tutor in show biz. She introduced me to show biz when I was 9 What is the most important les-

son she taught you? The value of hard-carned money That's why I learned how to save In show biz, when it mans, it pours

but you have to learn how to save What are you still working to

achieve? Spiritual wisdom and depth. have such a big spiritual thirst, but that's deep inside me. Even if you see me smile on TV and I'm trying to be always on top of the world, part of me wants to find time for my spirimality. There are still pangs of hunger to go to Tibet or fly off to India

I took up hypnosis before and I was very much into the occult and astral projection. My hunger now is because of my cruel past. I was repressed before and I was told I was a cruel prince and I was killed. After that I was a soldier who, killed and got railed. In both cases, I was a man. But take note, hindi ako tamben

Huwag ninyo kong intrigahin diyan. Have you been asked to run for public office?

Madalas, pero hindi ko talagu hilig. But I must admit that if I didn't marry Roger, I would have gone into it. He really doesn't like politics. Priority ko ang asawa ka. Anything that will jeopardize or harm the marriage, I will definitely avoid. I know my priorities.

You know what his top pri-

ority is? Music, But there was a time when we were talking about some thing and I told him, "I'm getting so pervous with you. I'm all alone here." Then he looked at me and said, "You're all that I want. You're

all that I need.' Then I told h.m. "What about me? You're not all that I need?" But I was just kidding him because he started to get mushy. But I really

almost cried when he said that What's the age gap between you and Roger?

Seven years. I'm 50 and he's 57 What are your best traits as a professional?

Three bottles lang (Laughs) No, I work hard and I'm always on

The worst?

I'm temperamental and very demanding. What do you still want to

achieve as a professional? More quality movies and choice

stage work. I'd like to do classs. plays. I did Nick Joaquin's "Pinoy Agonistes" at the CCP Little Theater It gave me a different kind of high It was such a welcome respite. I told myself, "God, aktres pa rin aka

Do you plan to revive "Meldita?"

I'm planning to put up a major stand-up comedy shows and "Meldita" will definitely be part of z I have a high standard when it

comes to performing. I don't want to use recycled scripts. I always want to use new materials. What's your biggest fear?

Dying at this age.

Why are you afraid of dying? Life is good, I worry about Roger, although less of Robin, I have this fear of losing Roger because he's older than I am If there's one big prayer that I have for both of us, it's for God to give us a long life so we can calebrate one anniversary after

TESSIE/ A23

'I was regressed before and I was told I was a cruel prince and I was killed. After that I was a soldier who killed and got killed. In both cases, I was a man. But take note, hindi ako tomboy. Huwag niyo kong intrigahin diyan'

learn to be more independent and - me that my attention span is so fend for himself. I got married when I was 24.

When I was 10, I already knew how to commute. I would take the icep to dzXL in Aduana (Intramuros) to join the soap opera contest. So why can't Robin do it on his own in New York?

Weren't you afraid to let Robin live alone in New York?

I've changed a lot also when it comes to those things. I also love New York. Again it's parental letting go. If you are not confident of letting go of your children when they're 18, something must be wrong with the quality of the parenting. You cannot be by their side all their life.

But if I can bring back the hands of time, I wish I could have given Robin more quality time. I should have thought that it's not just shopping, dining at fine restaurants or bringing him abroad. Because in all those times, I was always in a hurry trying to catch a meeting with a producer or run to an interview. The learning process for me was too long.

Robin followed in your footsteps in advertising. Why didn't he enter show hiz? Yes, he used to work as art di-

rector for Ace Saatchi. There were times he would say, "Parang gusto kong mag-ASAP. Nakakatuwa naman. Parang ang dali ng pera diyan. Mas mahirap itong ginagawa ko." But I would tell him, "You should have started younger"

But I'm glad he did not enter show biz. You're always scared when your child goes into the same field as you did. It's been 20 years but how

come you don't seem to have changed physically? I haven't had a facelift yet.

Will you go to that extent? If I am still on camera beyond 60 and I already look horrible, I will do it.

What changes happened to you as a professional? I'm a bet more relaxed now You didn't see me at my worst before

when I was a worrier and hyper. But being a worksholic I guess has become part of my character. You'd know that Tessie Tomas is

sick when she speaks very slowly. Even when I have two days free in my weekly schedule. I still find short. When I was doing "Teysing Tahanan," my writers were telling me ang bilis-bilis ko raw. What is your number one

priority? Personal happiness, I don't think I've experienced enough. I've given whole lot to my career.

What will it take to have personal happiness? Spending more time with Roger

or for myself, like malling, watching a movie, having a massage, facial or hot oil treatment. Are you vain?

I suppose I am. I'm very particular about my looks and I try very hard to take care of myse f I know that if I abuse myself, like if I drink or smoke a lot and stay up late, it will show on my face. In my diet, nalnhirapan ako be-

cause my husband loves to eat out. We're practically eating out three or four times a week in fine restaurants. So I need to work out. How much wine do you drink?

mga two glasses lang What's your biggest expense? In the past, jewelry. Now it's home renovation. Masyado kong feel ang new show ko, "Feel at Home."

Do you have regrets?

Of course. But I do not cry anymore when I think about them. What similarities do you see between you and Imelda Marcos?

We both love jewelry, shoes, partying, entertaining. We're both vain and glamorous. We both speak Waray. The few

times that I met her, she was always talking to me in Waray I am from Cathelogan, Samar. That's where I was born. What kind of parties do you

Very intimate, Usually at home

lang. Dinner for six with my closest friends. But my 50th birthday was really a big party. It was a special occasion so I put my mind into it. What are you passions?

Reading and writing. I avoid going to Powerbooks or National Bookstore because I will never leave without buying books and magazines. When I go to New York, half of my suitease is filled with books.

What was the last book you

CHICAGO CONTRACTOR CON Uallem Catch the latest blockbusters . . . 😅 🛮 get movie schedules . . . find out the next feature films. . . know the top ten must-see flicks . . . and even reserve seats! For everything you want to know on movies, Globe is all you need. AND AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF CONTRACT NAME OF STREET a designation of Movie skeds Key in ctcm and send to 2333. Movie updates Key in ent movies and send to 2333. Ticket reservation* Key in sureseats_(G4) (cinema number)_ (time)_(number of tickets)_send to 2333. ex. sureseats_64_1_06:00pm_2 prese more than to present the manufacture of the second continue trade against a Other entertainment services: Star News Key in ent news and send to 2333. **Gigs Tonight** Key in ent tonight and send to 2333. **Music Artists** Key in ent music and send to 2333... Hilbingadiks Fee per message successfully sent: P2.00 for Plan Subscribers P2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers *(Ticket reservation is currently available at Giorietta 4.) es and leagues of subsched artists are provided by, and used with postalation for Sary Photo Entertainment (Pirlis,), Inc. spreseats myt vala

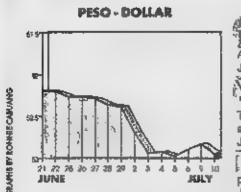
ClickThe (jty.com

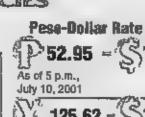
Horizon (CIR-1650) / www.claba.com.cl

Globe Dandyphone

HONDA

CURRENCIES





The US dollar was trading at 125.62 as of 5 p.m., July 10, 2001

GOLB:\$267.10/267.68 per ounce Hong Kong, July 10, 2001

PSE Composite index

(See stock market report on Page 84)

STOCK MARKET

Shimus und down on profit-taking

STOCKS ended alightly lower yesterday as investors chose to take profits on selected blue chips and lower liners in the absence of fresh positive leads, traders said.

The sell-off after Monday's slight gains reflected the continued shortterm nature of investors who have been quick to sell into

any uptick in the market.

A host of negatives including the law and order situation, slowing economy, rising inflation and the volatile peso continue to thwart upoids movement. "There is a lack of conviction on the investors side for any sustained rise, at least in the short term," United Coconut Planters Bank Trust. Fund portfolio manager Vanessa Lim said.

IMF says growth outlook uncertain for RP economy

THE INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund said the Philippine economy faces an uncertain growth outlook amid weakening exports, strains in the banking system and a large budget

On the plus side, inflation has been contained and foreign reserves are infact, it said in a report issued Monday in Washington.

In a review of the country's economy-its first since Gioria Macapagal Arroyo became president in January—the IMF forecast gross domestic product expanding 3 percent in 2001, with an improvement in domestic demand as the main driver. This is a downward revision of an earlier forecast of 3.3 percent.

The IMF acknowledged that Ma Macapagal has inherited a "challenging economic situation." She was swept to power on Jan. 20 following the Ouster of Joseph Estrada, who faces committion charges.

"The mane downside risks stem from weakening global demand for electronics exports and the budget deficit, where higher-than-targeted domes-Be financing could put apward pressure on interest rates," the IMF said.

The government forecasts growth of at least 3.3 percent this year, but many private economists believe that is beyond its grasp. Growth in the first quarter slowed to 2.5 percent year-os-



year from 3.8 percent in the fourth quarter of 2000.

The IMP expects inflation to remain reoderate, failing to around 5 percent by the end of the year, reflecting the stabilization of the peso and low capacity utilization.

laflation in the six months to June

everaged 6.7 percent. The government has set a full-year target of 6 percent to 7 percent

Despite falling exports, the IMF expects the current account to remain an surplus due to weak import demand,

The IMF review is part of a nonloan monitoring program of the Philippine economy As a seal of good housekeeping, investors are likely to watch whether the Philippines meets the economic and fiscal targets set in consultation with the IMF

Although the banking sector is generally adequately capitalized, the IMF said, it has weakened somewhat, reflecting the turmoil in Manila's financial markets from the leadership crisis that empted last October.

The IMF's concerns over the weakening fundamentals of the banking systern are also shared by the leading credit rating agencies, which have cited this as a reason for keeping the Philippines'

country outlook on negative. The IMF said it "strongly" supports the government's economic strategy, centered on 'fiscal discipline, good governmet, market-oriented reform and poverty reduction."

The IMF said it backed the government's plans to focus on fiscal discipline, stamping out corruption, undertaking market-oriented reforms and reducing poverty

IMF/B2

Robust. Full-bodied. Well-balanced. Genuinely German.





OPEL ASTRA

Cheers to your first German car! Happy Hour* is until July 31, 2001.

Prices start at P 799,000.



The passion that snade the Germans famous for their hear is the same dedication to excellence you can experience in their cars. The Opel Astra, for instance, is a celebration of German engineering excellence. Robust with its 1.6l. ECOTEC engine with the latest Euro-4 standard emission control. Full-bodied with its solid, fully-galvanized body with a 12-year anticorresson warranty. Well-balanced with legendary Opel handling and riding comfort. Now's the best time to upgrade to an Opel Astra and get a taste of German engineering at its finest, Visit GM AutoWorld and 2tk about our special deal on the Opel Astra 2001.

SOFFERCE (NFTEXANCE) bully generated landy with 12-year and consisting severage, dynamic subsets september spream, carbulous and done and policy calling library, special positive charges haplantic power securing, 16-sales ECOTEC conjunc, Base-4 securing control, leading only coday's design, STANDARD SPECIFICATE 2-year or \$0,000 km, homeon-known recently, ARS, control leading quarter, instabilities, delect side sickey, calls with in-deal CCI player, new 6 qualter side values, all power features.

Gut 9:38,000 Off on any modul of the Opel Antia, MYT or A/T, stellers or reagon

GEI Achtforid CLEZON AVENUE 1731 Curson Ave. Cueson Cay Tel. Nos. 374 1750 to 88 / 372-3081 Fig. No., 372-8008

GM AutoWorld showrooms are open 7 days a week.





Dominga Building III, 2113 Chino Roces Avenue corner dela Rosa Street, Makati City Tel Nos.: 818-99-31 to 35 Fax: 893-17-09 eMail; eternal@bell.com



FRAUDULENTLY ATTACHED

Rose Pack recovers prime Pasig properties

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PASIG Regional Trial Court has ordered Philippine Commercial Internadonal Bank to return prime properties m Pasig to Rose Packing Co. Inc., a shuttered company that used to operate the country's largest cannery

In an order issued Friday, Pasig RTC Judge Alfredo Flores ordered PCIBank, which merged with Equitable Banking Corp. in 1999 to form Equitable PCI Bank Inc., to follow a Jan. 9, ,993, Supreme Court ruling that up-

held, with finality, Rose Pock's claims over two pieces of property in Pasig.

Businessman Rene Knecht, whose family owned Rose Pack, claimed these properties were fraudulently attached by PC IBank, which was then controlled by the Lopez and Gokongwei families.

Rose Pack is battling to recover three properties. Apart from the properties in Pasig that it has been allowed to reclaim, it is also claiming ownership over a 31,000-square-meter property covering the entire town of Cainta in

The court has ruled against returning the Cainta property to the company, saying it is no longer possible despite a 1993 Supreme Court decision

Rose Pack, however, will now be able to seek a writ of possession covering the Pasig properties.

Knecht has already tapped auditing firm Pinkerton Asia Ltd. to assess the amount of damages it will claim against PClBank as a result of the fraudulent attachment of these properties, which include the company's factory site.

He estimated that the claims would amount to billions of pesos considering the losses his company incurred when these properties were taken away forc-

ibly by the bank.

Rose Pack was the country's second-largest food manufacturer next only to multinational firm Del Monte Philippines Inc. when its properties and production facilities were attached by PCIBank in the 1970s.

The Pasig court ordered the cancellation of the titles of the properties in the name of PCIBank in favor of

It clarified, however, that new titles could not be assed under the name of Knecht Inc. because the company was not a party to the case.

Knecht Inc. is the holding company claiming the assets of Rose Pack, whose corporate life ceased in 1986.

The Rose Pack vs. PCI Bank case was among the graft and corruption charges that Knecht's late mother, Cristina Bradley, a US citizen, had requested the US Congress to investigate

In her earlier letter to Texas Rep. Lamar Smith on Sept. 23, 1997, she explained what she believed was the motive behind PCIBank's acts against Rose Pack

Bradley said her problems began when the late dictator, Ferdinand Marcos, first assumed office in 1966 and promptly last the groundwork for the dictatorship that ensued when be declared Martial Law in 1972.

She said Marcos used his cohorts in PCIBank to grab the operations of

espite gloom, gains seen from bonds

By Clarissa S. Batino

DESPITE bearish sentimosts among creditors toward emerging markets, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas expressed confidence yesterday that the national government's \$500-million global bond float would easily fetch \$200 million in additional subscriptions.

"| am confident that there is a good chance that there would be an oversubscription." Bangko Sentral Governor Rufael Buenaventura told reporters.

The government will issue \$500 million worth of 10-year global bonds in the coming weeks.

Buenaventura's optimism comes at

a time when many analysts fear that emerging economies, including the Philippines, are showing their first signs of weakness since their major crises in 1997 and 1998, when they were rescued by billions of dollars in aid from the international financial community

Just as the world economy is tailing off, Argentina, Brazil, Poland and Turkey are among the countries beginning to falter

Other regions appear to be on the brink, including Asia, which "is once again experiencing serious difficullies," according to Morgan Stanley Dean Witter's weekly report.

Argentina's recurrent difficulties,

including another denial of resignation rumors by Finance Minister Domingo Cavallo, put pressure on the currencies losses from the transaction Spreads on 10-year bonds has widof southern Latin America on Friday.

Stanley Dean Witter "The latest news coming out of Asia is simply very bad," according to the

cording to international bank Morgan

Asia could be the next to be hit, ac-

Exports from the region have collapsed by up to 23 percent in Taiwan, 16 percent in the Philippines and 13 percent in Singapore.

tapped to handle its \$500-million bond float, was worried it might suffer

ened by as much as a percentage point following reports that Argentina may default on its loans. Credit Suisse, according to a person-

familiar with the matter, may ask to renegotiate the pricing of the country's bonds, but Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho has said that as far as he is concerned, there will be no changes.

"A lot would really depend on whether or not Argentina defaults. If there would be a default, then I guess we are

PDIC clears Urban Bank rehabilitation

By Elena **R.** Torrijos

THE BOARD of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp. yesterday approved the recommendation of its management that Urban Bank Inc. be rehabilitated under the scheme proposed by Export and Industry Bank and the National Association of Urban Bank and Urbancorp Investments Inc. Depositors and Creditors, or Naud.

PDIC executive vice president Ricardo Tan said a signing of a memorandum of agreement between PDIC and the EIB-Naud group would be held in Malacañang this Friday

The Monetary Board, the policy-making body of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilspinas, was expected yesterday to approve the proposed rehab litation of Urban Bank.

The management of PDIC last month determined that the proposed rehabimation of Urban Bank was viable and the bank could be re-opened. by August with safety to depositors, creditors and the general public

EIB president Benjamin Castillo earlier said EIB would start servicing the first tranche of payments. amounting to P500,000 for each depositor or creditor of the Urban group next month.

Castillo said EIB would then or-

ganize a program schedule for the payment of the balance owed to around 5,000 depositors and creditors over a three- to six-year period.

Under the approved rehabilitation plan, at least 10 percent of the deposits and placements of Urban Bank and its 40-percent owned investment house, Urbancorp, would be converted into equity

EIB would then merge with Urban Bank and Urbancorp to create an entity with P3.8 billion in capital funds

Urban Bank, a publicly listed company, would be the surviving entity, but the name of the bank would subsequently be changed to Export and Industry Bank.

As part of its commitment to help the bank, PDIC would extend P430 million in concessional financial assistance to EIB and would provide a PI 5-billion standby facitity at market rates to EIB for any unanticipated withdrawals

Around 5,000 depositors and creditors have funds trapped in Urban Bank and Urbancorp amounting to P12 billion.

Thus is on top of the over P3 billion combined funds of the two financial institutions' three largest depositors/investors, San Miguel Corp., Petron Corp. and Manila Esectric Co.

A banking source said US investment bank Credit Suisse First Boston, which the Philippine government stack with \$500 million," Camacho said. \$200-M bond float

on track, says Digitel DIGITAL Telecommunications Philippines Inc. said yesterday its \$200-milion bond flotation was already in its

documentation stage. "Hopefully, the bond float will be done before the year ends," Digital semor vice president for legal and intercarrier services William Pamintuan said in an interview.

He said Digital was confident of the bond market's viability, but he strested it was still difficult to make speculations as of now The terms of the bonds are good,

so I think we could sell them," he added.

ness by the first quarter of next year

a 10-percent interest rate.

Digitel was supposed to start its cellular operations this month, but it was put off for April or May next year because it lacked funds.

Digitel has hired ING Barings to

The bond flotation is set to finance

market the convertible bonds, which

have a seven-year maturity period and

Digitel's entry into the wireless busi-

"But we'fl already have our soft launch in December and we'll be starting commercial operations by April or May next year," he said. Abiguil L. Ho.

O I IT ANT LUSBANK Planters Development Bank

The Bank for Small and Medium Enterprises Provestebonit Brag. 314 Businatio Ave. Est. Matice Cir. STATEMENT OF CONDITION

University of Asia and the Pacific

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

BE BUSINESS-COMPETITIVE

IN CHINA AND TAIWANI

LEARN BUSINESS AND COLLOQUIAL MANDARIN

AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

Every Monday and Wednesday, 6:00 PM to 7:30 PM

from August 1 to October 22, 2001

Fee: P12,000 for Businessmen and

The University issues Certificates of Attendance or

Certificates of Proficiency in Basic Mandarin

depending on student performance.

REGISTRATION DURING OFFICE HOURS,

AT THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.

FOR DETAILS, Call 637-4382 or 83

Ask for Renzl or Corinne

P8,000 for University Students or Younger

(Head Office and Branches)
As of JUNE 22, 2001 Due from Benglis Sentral ng Plapinas.

Due from Other Banks
Loans, Discourts and Advances (Net).

Investment in Bonds and Other Debt instruments (Net) nk Premises, Funtions, Fishers, and Equipment (Net) 🔔 Cliner Assets (Nel)

E. Property Ownershoopingd 2,992,992 790 1,967,869,606 LIASKITTES Damend Deposits 878,517,850 Sevings Depositi 7,027,658,115 Due to Bringko Sentral ng Pilipinasa Gulasanting Checkel Psyment Ordens BSP Rediscounts/Special Programs 5,449,092,424 Clines
Uncome and Other Deferred Crades
Other usbettes 25,597 063 476,638,767 TOTAL JABILITUS ▼ 17,773,994,546

. 1,582,470,016 438,126,120 TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNTS P 2,665,286,261 TOTAL CABILITIES AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ______ 7 20,439,280,807 CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS

Unuted Commercial Latient of Credit Bits for Collection Domostic
Assets Held Linder Trest and Investment high Agreements
Investigal (n Government Securities 5,P 29,136,931 Government Securities 2, Characteristics of Stock 123,860,216
Loans and Discounts 123,860,216
Loans and Discounts 134,263,731

Trust and Other Pourtery
Investment/Fund Management 50,000,000 the part of the special trailines. --- --- 111,028,417 Securides Held as Collateralis Other Contingent Accounts

Diher Information b. Harios c., Trust Department 303,986,274 14,459,247 2. COMPLIANCE WITH MAGNA CARTA JAW 6% For Small Ent. Prescribed Ratio of Completion 2% For Medium Ent. Actual Compliance 1322,47% Additional intermation Non-performing loans and instead for the foliable for total loan portfolia 1,473,573,916 2 Classified loans and other risk essets --1,348,680,570 2. Genoral loss loss reserve

4. Specific loss loss reserve

5. Return on equity (ROC)

5. DOSRI loss/sectances and ratio to loss loss reserve

7. Pret due DOSRI loss/sectances and ratio to loss loss reserves. 222,826,877

lo total loan pardolig PEPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES)
MANUAL METRO MANUAL 181

We, Vicente G. Gamo and Marie Flordsta E Aguantes of the above prendoned bunk, do administy serior that all numbers set forth in the above distanced of condition are true and correct to the bust of our knowledge and belod.

DESCRIPTION OF GROUP

(\$60) MARIA PLOROEUS E AGUERDA.

SUBSCRIBED AND SIGNERS to believe the bit of the value of the best of debug, black the standard address and substance Residence Continues to the standard of the subscript of th fesolid at Outsian City on Fatmary 14, 2001

Foreign Shareholders: International Finance Corporation (IFC) Netherlands Development Finance Company (FMO) Asian Development Bank (ADB)

BOARD OF 1 DIRECTORS.

JESUS PITAMBUNTING

116,344,176

14,585,010

4.30%

Director

THOMAS E. KRAYENBUEHL International Finance Corp.

GUILLERIMO LUCHANGCO Director

MICO PIJL The same of Netherlands Dec Finance Co.

RICARDO J. ROMULO.

Director SARINO S. SANTOS

ANTONIO P TAMBUNTING

PANSER E. TUMANGAN

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

JESUS P. TAMBUNTING

MA. FLORDELIS F AGUENZA

MA, AGNES J. ANGELES

Social Vice Products ISMAEL G. ESTELA

Seator Vice President

VICENTE G. GAMO Sector Vice President

REYNALDO P. ORSOLINO

rehab will be fair-Roxas

TRADE Secretary Mar Roxas has assured local GI sheet manufacturers that there will be no unfair compension that will arise from the entry of new investors to cash-strapped National Steel Corp.

In a letter to members of the Filipino Galvanizers Institute, Roxas said consultations with industry players would be conducted in connection with the planned rehabilitation and operation of NSC. FGL consisting of nine GI sheet in-

dustry players, earlier raised the possibility of an uneven playing field with the entry of a new investor to NSC.

They even claimed lobbying and pressures were already being exerted on government agencies to provide for a

tariff-free import duty for the new NSC investor

The incentive was meant to make the debt-ridden NSC more palatable for new financiers.

In a recent letter to Roxas, FGi president Salvio Perez urged the trade department to resist "the pressures and lobbying of these parties" for the government to grant incentives and perks "as a precondition to the award of the right or contract to lease or operate the NSC facilities."

"Any measure of this kind will have a negative impact on the competitiveness stature of the local galvanizing industry, in particular, and Philippine downstream steel industries, in genera."

FGI warned it would "vigorously" oppose any grant of tariff protection since this was precisely one of the reasons why NSC failed to raise its competitiveness in the wake of globalization. When tariff rates started to go down,

the company was ill-equipped and illprepared to remain competitive as it could not wean away from the immense privileges it used to enjoy," it said.

While they agreed that NSC had to be rehabilitated, FGI suggested that the government choose an investor with proven technical and financial capabilities "and is in a position to infuse the capital needed to continuously operate the plant of this magnitude."

The eCommerce Training Course "EC Best Practices: Building the Future" July 23-27, 2001

ACCEED Conference Center Makati City, Philippines



by DAVID ATTALEOUR BUT SUBSTITUTE OF THE Advecate,

Graining Component

- Implementing Purchasing, AP and AR EC/EDI/XML
- Implementing Logistics EC/EDI/XML
- Implementing Financial EC/EDI/XML
- Implementing Auditing EC/EDI/XML Managing EC/EDI/XML

What You Will Learn

Current and future state of B2B, B2C, and G2G

 Trends, utility, and implications on business and technical benchmarks, international trade facilitations on dobligations, bilateral trade, audit project, project management techniques, life cycle of products and services, electronic

trading, exchange and auction communities. Open, closed networks, and core technologies Crudle-to-grave case studies and business models And, those indicated in above Training Component

Who Should Attend

eCommerce professionals, policy makers, legislators, educators, Chief Information Officers, IS/IT Managers, IT professionals, law enforcement personnel, incubators, incubatees, start-ups, venture capitalists, and those responsible for the development and implementation of business strategies geared towards eCommerce.

Graining Fee

 Government/Academe: P1,980 per day, or P9,900 for 5-days
 Corporate Professionals: P3,850 per day, or P19,250 for 5-days
 International Participants: US\$1,200 for Government/Academe for 5-days US\$1,980 for Private Corporation

for 5-days Discount: 5% for early bird paying on or before June 21, 2001

 Rates are inclusive of: snacks, lunch, training kits, and 10%VAT

Obout the Resource Speaker

David Peraiso Jr. is one of the world's top notch and charismatic advocate on Electronic Commerce, CALS, EDI, and Business process Engineering. His courses on Electronic Commerce and IT subjects are amongst the US-recognized Certificate Program in UC-Berkeley, UC-Irvine, Georgia Institute of Technology, US International University-San Diego, University of New Mexico, Arizona state University, and Electronic Commerce Research Center.

David Paraiso Jr. has 23 years of solid experience in planning and implementing large scale Electronic Commerce systems integration projects primarily with Fortune's top 1,000 exponutions.

TT 1917 Qyahoogroups.com

David Paraisa ${\bf J}_{\bf L}$ is the Founder of $\Pi_{\bf L}$ DITL (${\bf Q}$ yahoo groups, com, a virtual community of businessmen, professionals and researchers with interests in outsourcing Information Technology (II), eCommerce, call centers, engineering, accounting, administrative and other services to the Philippines,

For more details, call: Piera de Marsia, Inc. telephone numbers: (632) 896-0639, 896-0637, 899-6893, estail: fiera@info.com.ph, dparaiso@worldnet.atl.net Visit Website: www.fml.com.ph/ecommerce01/index2.html

(From page B1) But it chattoned "Further steps will be needed to put the public

finances on a sound footing " Gives high debt levels, the IMF said it was key that deficit targets for the whole year be met. The report also said "speedy action" was needed to strengthen the

banking sector The lender suggested the country's centra. bank and the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp. be given additional authority to deal with problem banks quickly

The IMF said the authornues' current monctary and exchange policy was appropriate and wercomed the central bank's intention to adopt inflation targeting. The Washington-based jender said that further interest rate cuts should be held back until the inflation outlook has improved

It said continued flexibility in the pesoand avoiding a decline in reserves would also be key to reducing the vulperability of the economy

The IMF said the goveroment had made solid progress on sinuctural reforms, but said more should be done to further efforts on corruption and trade liberalization.

The government on Monday said it was sticking with its full year forecast for economic growth of 3.3 to 3 8 percent, with no plane for a review of that projection antil the second quarter growth data is released in August. AP, Reuters

Director Chanto Planas.

Manila subsidized hotel

THE MANILA Hotel may now have been privatized, but apparently it is still Juan de la Cruz's money that is keeping the historic hotel

Some P189 million in loans extended to the hotel in 1995 and 1996 by its original owners, GSIS, had already ballooned to about P400 million by end-2000 due to missed payments by its present owner, businessman Emilio Yap, according to GSIS documents.

When Yap finasty acquired the Manila Hotel after a controversial bidding in 1995, the publisher-shipping magnate was supposed to have paid the Government Service Insurance System more than P636 million for 51-percent control of the historic hotel.

Yap actually lost in that bidding, but managed to disqualify the winning bid of Malaysia's Renong Berhad and ITT Sheraton through a controversial 1997 Supreme Court decision that declared the Manda Hotel as part of the national patrimony and that its sale to a foreign group would violate the "Filipino First Policy" enshrined in the Constitution

The P189 million in drawdowns were actually a series of four medium-term loans, all with maturities of five years, and were extended by GSIS before Yap actually took management of the hotel

All carried an identical 16-percent-a-year in interest and a two-year grace period, with the first two loans of P40 million and P60 million now having matured. The third one, a P75-million facility, is due end of this month, with the last one maturing in December

According to the GSIS grapevine, the secretive and imperious Yap had resisted making payments on the toans.

"Despite repeated billings, TMHC (The Manila Hotel Corp.) has never formally responded to our letters nor made any arrangements to update its account," said a yearend executive summary prepared by the GSiS on the problem ac-

Except for the first loan, no principal payments had been made on the last three loans since they were availed of in 1996.

Even repeated requests for such basic documents as the hotel's annual reports and audited financial statements from 1998 onwards had been demed to GSIS, despite the fact that the GSIS chair and president sit on the Manila Hotel board.

The GSIS representation in the Manila Hotel board had been reduced during the Estrada pressdency to only two board members, allegedly because of Yap's increased capital call for the Manila Hotel that GSIS never subscribed to.

According to the same GSIS documents, Yap is counterclaiming P195 million plus interest allegedly due from GSIS as stockholder's equity to settle the Manila Hotel's loans. As may be concluded from the same documents, GSIS has never accepted Yap's claim.

Despite the magnitude of the GSIS losses, top officials of GSIS have refused to tangle with Yap

Taiwan denies cement dumping allegations

BY GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

TAIWAN has denied that it was dumping its excess cement into the country, claiming that only a small portion of its cement exports were being shipped to the Philippines

This was disclosed by Taipei Economic and Cultural Office director Patrick Tan who said that Taiwan cement was not being sold in the Philippines at prices lower than in Taiwan

Tau said the Philippines has enough tools to protect its local cement industry against dumping such as the Safeguard Measures Act as long as they comply with the rules of the World Trade Organization.

Tan said the issue of dumping, which was first raised last year, would have been resolved much earlier had Taswan been a member of the WTO like the Philippines, Tarwan is currently applying to join the WTO

Taiwan Cement is currently the subject of a complaint by the Philippine Cement Manufacturers Corp., which wants the government to slap an anti-dumping duty on cement imports Philoemoor has accused Taswan Cement of poaching in the local market by undercutting local players to drive them out of business and control the industry

However, Taiwan Cement was reportedly shipping only 100,000 metric tons a month in the Philippines or less than 10 percent of total domestic demand, not enough to influence prices

Napoleon Co, spokesperson for cement importers, said Philcemeor, which is dominated by the Big 4 cement makers (Cemex, Blue Circle, La Farge and Holderbank), has been using Taiwan Cement as an excuse to keep prices of cement high

Co said local cement manufacturers were exporting their output at P38 per 40-kilo bag or more than three times the P130 per bag retast price in the local market. He noted that before Taiwan Cement started shipping to the Philippines, cement prices rose 115 percent even though demand was declining He alleged that competition posed by Taiwan Cement was the main stumbling block for the establishment of a local cartel

In reply to Philcemcor's claims of massive losses from the cement imports, Cosaid the local cement firms managed to generate P2.2 billion in operating income even though cement imports have increased to 12.56 percent of the market in 2000 from 3.84 parcent in 1999. Co claimed that the industry would generate between P10 billion and P14 billion in operating profits this

THE PHILIPPINE Village Hotel has run up to more COCKTALES

By Victor C. Agustin

because of his alleged "pervasive" influence over Malacañang, the Senate, and even the Court of Appeals/Supreme Court carcles, according to a former GSIS official.

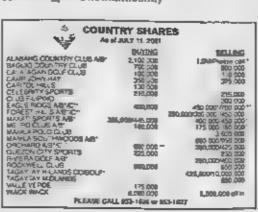
(One side story of this saga is the recent departure of former Sen. Ernesto Maceda from Yap's pro-government Manifa Bulletin. Despite having staunchly lobbted for the Manila Hotel sale to Yap when he was still Senate President, Maceda had to transfer to another newspaper after he continued writing pro-Estrada pieces in the Bulletin even with Estrada's ouster from Malacañang.)

In addition to the Mamla Hotel and the Bulletin, Yap also controls Philippine President Lines, Euro-med, and Philtrust, the thrift bank that used to be owned by the Catholic Church.

Heard through the grapevine

than P25 million in unpaid lease to Nayong Pilipino. Ditto with neighboring Kamayan Restaurant, which has difficulty paying its monthly rent and is now being threatened with the cancellation of its lease contract by Nayong Pilipino Executive

(Cocktales may be reached by e-mail at cocklales_pdi@yahoo.com cocktales_pdi@hotmail.com.)





mercury drug

MAKABISIGURO GAMOT AY LABING BAGO



ICTSI set to invest P416M to jumpstart Brazil project

By Doris C. Dumlao

PORT operator International Container Terminal Services Inc. is set to suvest P416 million (\$8 million) to jumpstart by November this year its operations in the newly privatized Port of Suape in Brazil over a 30 year conecssion period.

ICTSI's wholly owned subsidiary. Tecon Suspe SA (TSSA), which was created to operate and develop the contamer terminal at the port, is expected to invest \$60 million in equipment and facilities over the 30-year period, the company disclosed to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday

Suape will be ICTSI's first new overseas project after the sale of its international subsidiaries under ICTSI International Holdings Corp. to a unit of Hong Kong-based Hulchison Whampoo last month.

TSSA will invest a total of \$13 miltion in the first year of operations, the disclosure sold. During the first year, TSSA is expected to incur a loss of

Based on the bidding gordelines for the port, the minimum price was set at \$50 million for a period of 30 years, and called for another \$40 mil ion to be invested in the new terminal

The disclosure specified that TSSA was ob igated to pay the Suspe Port Authority an initial fee of \$3.5 million,

on annual fixed (ee of approximately \$1.55 million and variable fee of \$25, \$7.50 and \$15 per full, empty and transshipped TEU (twenty-foot equivalent units).

"The container terminal has two 660-meter berths, a 23.5-meter concrete apron, and 27 hectares of yard area Expansion is possible on 330 meters of existing quay line and 13 hectures of yard," the disclusive said.

Suape is a state company wholly owned by the State of Pernambuco. The concession was awarded to ICTSI on May 5 after a public bidding. Suape was established in 1978 as an indus-Irial development zone covering 13,500 hectares and located 40 kilometers south of Recife, Pernambuco's state capital

Suape's 51-foot deep waters allow large ships to berth on the South American east coast, a vital junction between the US to Europe routes.

The privatization of the Suspe Port is the state government's latest attempt to triin down port casts and perk up internal competition. The state government has so far invested \$200 million

Under the concession, the state remains the owner of the port, whose operations, however, are transferred to a private operator for a specified period of time. Among the advantages of the scheme is that it provides meame

www.jrs-express.com

Worldwide Delivery

Tel. # 817-7714/816-0282/637-2065/631-7351 to 56

Fax # 631-7357

to the government during the term of the concession and allows private capijal investment in crones and berths.

International Figuree Corp., the Investment arm of the World Bank, is providing financial assistance to carry out market, economic, financial and technical reforms and to assist in assessing the legal matters necessary to develop the privatization of the Suape port's container terminal under a longterm lesse contract.

| Jul-10-2001 | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Country | Unit | Equivalent | Foreign currency in USS | Poreign currency in Peso |
| Juited States | Dollar | 1 177995 | 1.000030 | 52 8630 |
| Japan | Yen | 2004 C 3. T | 0.007976 | 0 4216 |
| United Kingdom | Pound | 1.658970 | 1.408300 | 74 4470 |
| Hong Kong | Dollar | 0.151219 | 0.128370 | 6.7860 |
| Swetzerland | Franc | 0.658119 | 0.556979 | 29 4436 |
| Canada | Dollar | 0 774793 | 0.657722 | 34 7697 |
| Singapore | 1EBOG | 0.644594 | 0.547196 | 28.9264 |
| Australia | Dollar | 0.600405 | 0 509684 | 26.943 |
| 41.7 476 | Dinar | 3.124822 | 2 652661 | 140 227 |
| 433,33 | Field | 0.314132 | 0.266667 | 14 096 |
| Brunel | Dollar | 0.64360B | 0.546359 | 28 882 |
| 13.50 | Ruplah | 0.000104 | 0.000088 | 0 004 |
| A STATE OF THE STA | Bahl | 0.025936 | 0.022017 | 1 163 |
| LAE | Dirham | 0.320605 | 0.272331 | 14 396 |
| Korea | Won | 0.000911 | 0.000773 | 0.040 |
| Euro | £ura | 1 000000 | 0.848900 | 44 875 |
| Germany | Mark | 0.511292 | 0.434036 | - 22 B44 |
| F1.68 | Franc | 0.152450 | 0 129414 | 6 841 |
| vetherlands | Gullder | 0.453780 | 0.385214 | 20 363 |
| Austria | Schilling | 0.072673 | 0.061592 | 3.261 |
| Beiglum - | Franc | 0.024790 | 0.021044 | 1 112 |
| taly | Ure | 0.000516 | 0.000438 | 0.023 |
| inland | Markke | 0 168188 | 0.142775 | 7.547 |
| Portuga: | Escudo | 0.004988 | 0 004234 | 0.223 |
| Spain | Peseta | 0.006010 | 0.005102 | 0.269 |
| -pxemburg | Franc | 0.024790 | 0.021044 | 1 112 |
| reland | Punt | 1.269738 | 1.077881 | 56 980 |

DISCLOSURES =

URBANCORP Resity Developers Inc. dealed it had any information that could explain the increase in its share price that rose from P0.21 to P0.31 per

Corp. were Luis Co Ch. Krat, Eduardo Hernandez, Estelito Mendoza, Lucio Co, Robert Cokeng, Leonardo Dayso and Ponciano Mathay

The Land Bank of the Philippines honors its Most Outstanding CFI partners in bringing prosperity in the countryside

Outstanding Rural Banks

First Place Network Rural Bank, Inc.

Second Place Marikina Valley Rural Bank, Inc.

Third Place Philippine Rural Banking Corporation Causyan, Isabeta

Runner-up Rural Green Bank of CARAGA Butuen City, Agusan del Norle

Runnerup Rural Bank of Angono

Runner-up Golden 7 Bank Nega City, Camarines Sur

Outstanding Cooperative Bank Cooperative Bank of Misamis Oriental Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental

> Outstanding Thrift Bank First Consolidated Bank, Inc. Tegbilaran City, Bohol

> > Special Awardees

Bestin Profitability Rural Green Bank of CARAGA Butuen City, Agusan del Norte

> Best in Capital Build-up Network Rural Bank, Inc.

Bast in Reciprocal Business Cooperative Bank of Agusan Sur



Tel. Nos. 840-30-78; 843-78-31; 818-94-11

ELECTED directors of Alcorn Gold Resources

PILIPINO Telephone Corp. signed a subscription agreement with Philippine Long Dislance Telephone Co. with the latter subscribing to an additional 543, 65 shares of Series J Class I preferred stock of Pittel at P1,000 per

BHI Holdings Inc. will hord its appual stockholders meeting on Aug 20, 10 a.m. at the 18/F of Pearlbank Centre in Malcati City. Only stockholders as of June 25 are entitled to notice of and to vote at the meeting,

SAN Miguel denied at was in discussions for the acquisition of Southeast Asia Food Inc. and Silver Swan Manufacturing Co. Compiled by Maricar D. Tolasa, PDI Research

Shares

(From page B1)

The main index closed down 7.73 points, or 0.55 percent, at 1,397.66 points. Turnover reached P447.42 million, up slightly from P346, 199

million on Monday However, a significant chunk of the turnover was accounted for by a large cross transaction of 234,600 Globe Telecom shares worth P152.5 million

There was some light profit taking with people selling into re-cent strength," Eagle Equsties president Joey Roxas said He added some fur-

ther weakness in the peso might have also undermined sentiment. Roxes said without any new leads to inspire,

the main index was likely to consolidate around current levels for the next two days. Lam said with the in-

dex ending below the psychological support level of 1,400 points and no positives on the horlzon, it was likely to post further downside on Wednesday, Reuters

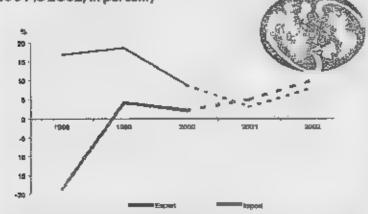
Philippine Stocke Dychringer

| STOCKS | OPEN | eadey, July 1 HIGH | LOW CI | .09E | _ |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Asiatrusi Dev Bank Inc. | SANKS & F | FINANCIAL S BANKS 5.1 | 5 EHVICES | | 48.000 |
| Bank of the Phil. Islands Equilable PC: Bank inc. | 71 35.5 | 71.5 | 70.5 35.5 | 5 71 35.5 | 15.000 87.400 |
| Metropolitan Bank & Trust Philippine National Bank | 206 | 208 45 | 205 | 206 43.5 | 53,200 30,300 |
| Benkerd Ivo | | NCIAL BERY | | 1 26 | 18,600 |
| Fitipino Fund Inc. First Metro Invest, Coro. | 0.88 255 | 0.37 | 0.36 250 | 0.38 | 17 000 170,000 4.400 |
| Manufrie Financial Corp. | 1415 | 1415 1235 | 1410 1225 | 1415 1230 | 3,390 |
| | | CIAL & INDI | | | 0.230 |
| ABS-GBN Broadcasting Co Diversified Fir. Network | эгр. 39.5 7.5 | 39.5 7.5 | 39.5 7.5 | 39.5 7.5 | 17,000 |
| Digital Telecom Phile Inc. Globe Telecom Inc. | 0.57 650 | 0.57 575 | 0,54 650 | 0.55 670 | 1,980.000 235 590 |
| island into and Tach Inc. Uberty Telecome Holdings | 0.042 0.53 | 0.042 | 0.042 0.53 | 0.042 0.53 | 200,000 510,000 |
| Marxia Bulletin Pub. Gorp., Phil. Long Dis Tel Co. | 3.3 705 | 3.8 706 | 3.3 695 | 3.8 695 | 178.000 1 5.040 |
| Philleub.Cort Into. | | 0.037 Yer & ener | 0.035 GV | 0,036 | 33,800.000 |
| Manila Electric Co. A Manile Electric Co. 6 | 38 53 | 38 53 | 38 51 | 38 51.5 | 8,200 1 138 000 |
| Patron Corp. | | 2.1 RTATION S | | 2.04 | 2.250.000 |
| Asian Terminals Inc. Int'l Conteiner Term'l Sv | 1.3 2.5 | 1 32 2.55 | 1.3 2.48 | 1.32 2.56 | 295,000 2,804,000 |
| Negros Navigation Co. Inc. William, Gothong & Abolitis | | 0.15 | 0,15 1.8 | 0.(5 | - |
| Engineering Equip. Inc. Republic Cement Corp. | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.33 | (0.000 |
| Union Cement Corp. | 1.18 | 0.64 1 18 ERAGES & | 0.84 1 18 | 0 84 1 15 | 10,000 120,000 |
| Alaska Milk Corp. Cosmos Bottling Corp. | 2.09 | 2.08 | 2.08 4.8 | 2 08 4.85 | 10.000 |
| Jolibse Foods Corp. | 13.75 | 14 26.5 | 19.75 | 14 28 5 | 1 728,000 232,700 115,000 |
| RFM Corp. San Miguel Corp. A | 2.14 41.5 | 2.14 | 2 41.5 | 2.08 | 6,248.000 38.900 |
| Ser Miguel Corp. B Universal Robins Corp. | 48 | 48 | 47.5 4.8 | 47.5 4.9 | 354.900 6.000 |
| Vitarioh Corp. | 0.5 | 0.5 LDING FIRM | 0.6 | 0.5 | 100,000 |
| Abacus Con Res & Hdg A Abacus Con Res & Hdg B | D.85 D.83 | 0.85 0.84 | 0.82 | 0.84 0.84 | 620,000 60,000 |
| Ayele Corp. Abotiz Equity Ventures | 6.9 1.46 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 2,906.000 |
| Affance Global Group Inc. Alc.Net Holdings Inc. | 11 | 11.25 | 110 | 116 | 800 717.000 |
| Alcom Gold Res. Corp. ATN Holdings Inc. | D.006 2.3 | 9.0065 2.3 | 0.006 2 12 | 0.008 2 12 | 34.600.000 |
| Becnoten Cons Indus Inc. Boulevard Holdings Inc. | 12 0.22 | 12 0.22 | 12 0.205 | 12 0.205 | 600 430,000 |
| Senores Holdings Corp. DMC: Holdings Inc. | 1.9 0.28 | 1 94 0.29 | 1 84 0.28 | 1 84 0.29 | 5,375.000 |
| Ebecom Holdings Inc. Ever Gotesco Resources | 0 15 0.045 | D 185 D.D45 | 0.14 0.045 | 0.14 | 11.550,000 |
| Filmwest Dev. Corp. First Phil Hidgs Corp. | 1 31 | 31 | 1 30 | 1 30.5 | 120,000 398,500 |
| Global Equities Inc. Guoco Heldings (Philis.) | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 200.000 290.000 |
| fonies inc. | \$1,25 1.1 | 11.25 | 11 25 1 1 | 11,25 | 3,000 2,000 |
| J.G. Summit Holdings Inc. Magaworld Corp | 2 08 0.74 | 2 08 0.74 | 2 08 0 74 | 2 QB 0 74 | 10,000 |
| Magnum Holdings inc. | 2.6 0.48 | 2.8 0.46 | 2.8 0.45 | 2.0 0.48 | 40,000 2,400 000 |
| Philtrand Hidgs, Corp. B Solid Group Inc. | 3.5 0.47 | 3.5 0.47 | 3.5 0.47 | 8.5 0.47 | 190.000 190.000 |
| Seafront Resources Corp. Unwide Holdings Inc. | 0.31 0.27 | 0.31 0.27 | 0.31 0.27 | 0.31 0.27 | 200 |
| | D.22 FACTURING | | | | 30,000 |
| Music Corp. Picop Resources Inc. | 1.62 0.095 | 1 82 0.095 | 1 82 0.095 | 1 82 0.095 | 40.000 900.000 |
| Central Azocar Don Pedro SPI Technologies Inc. | 0.85 15.25 | 0.85 15.25 | 0.65 15.25 | 0.65 15.25 | 30.000 |
| Sella Corp. | TEL, RECAE | 0.5 | 6.48 | 0.48 | 2,470,000 |
| Fairmont Holdings Inc. Letsure & Resorts Corp. Premiers Ent. Prod. Inc. | 0.54 0.44 0.28 | 0.54 | 0.53 0.44 | 0.53 0.44 | 1,310,000 170,000 |
| | ONDS, PRE | 0.28 FERRED & V 40 | 0.28 VARRANTS 39.5 | 0.28 | 50.000 |
| Cosmos Botting Corp-Pret Equitable PCI Bank-Wer | | 6.5 | 6 | 8.5 | 169,300 22,000 26,000 |
| Jolibee Warrants PLDT (+0% Pref) Series J | 13.25 | 13.25 10.25 | 13.25 10.25 | 13.25 10.25 | 5.000 1.400 |
| PLDT (10% Pref) Senes V PLDT (10% Pref) Senes W | 10.25 | 10 25 10.25 | 10.25 | 10.25 10.25 | 200 |
| PLDT (10% Pref) Series X PLDT (10% Pref) Series Z | 10.5 | 10 10.5 | 10 10.25 | 10.25 | 1,200 |
| Philiweb.Com Inc. Warrends | | 0 025 PROPERTY | 0.022 | 0.023 | |
| Ayala Land Inc. C & P Homes Inc. | 5.2 0.26 | 5.2 0.26 | 5.1 D.26 | 6.1 0.28 | 305.000 |
| Cyber Bay Corp. Empire East Land Inc. | 0.31 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.81 | 0.31 | 1,320,000 |
| Edsa Prop. Holdings inc. Filmvest Land Inc. | 1 28 2 18 | 1.28 2.18 | 1.2 2.16 | 1 2 2 16 | 385.000 |
| Kuok Phil. Properties SM Development Corp. | 014 079 | 0.8 | 0.14 0.79 | 0.14 0.8 | 130,000 |
| SM Prime Holdings Inc | 6.3 | 64 MINING | 8.3 | 6.4 | 1 706,000 |
| Alles Cons Min & Dev'l Dizon Copper Silver Mines | | 1.9 22 | 1.9 | 19 | 10,000 |
| togon-Suyoc Mines A Lépanto Cons Ming, Co. A Lépanto Cons. Ming, Co B | 0.038 0 9 0 19 | 0.038 0.19 0.2 | 0.035 0.185 0.19 | 0.035 0.185 0.2 | 31.500.000 370.000 30.000 |
| Mantia Mining Corp. A Omico Corp. | 0.0055 | 0.0055 | 0 0055 | 0.0055 | 18,000,000 |
| Polar Mines & Dev't Corp Philax Minting Corp. A | 0 023 0.38 | 0.023 | 0 023 | 0.023 | 18,000,000 |
| Phdex Mining Corp. 8 | D 38 | 0.43 OIL | 0.39 | 0.42 | 5,860.000 |
| Imperial Res Oriental Pet & Min. A | 0.022 | 0.022 | 0.021 0.0042 | 0.021 | 13,400.000 12,000.000 |
| The Philodrill Corp. A The Philodrill Corp. B | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 80,000 |
| Sinophii Corp. | 0.016 | 0.016 0.07 | 0.018 0.07 | 0.016 0.07 | 7,800,000 - 200 000 |
| Banks & Fin Svo | MINISTER 1 | 8HARES 382,450 | | | VALUE (P) 23,373,720 00 |
| PRO | | 174.835,930 8,278 000 | arndan .m . | samar | 04.002 395 00 14.382,260 00 |
| Mong | | 23,500 000 | | 38718 311 8 | |
| GRAND TOTALS: | | AVERAGE | 1 | 4 | 47 139,675.00 |
| Commit & Incil | | 1.983.33 | | - '85181 | DOWN 940 DOWN 94 |
| Mining attended to the color | . 1010 84881488 | 1,398.59 | 10 Jennah. 10 | | UP 88 88 |
| All Shares Index | | 781,27 | HERRIAR VEHAR | aldabbi irmabid | J₽ 3.07 |
| NO OF ADVANCES: 27 N TRADED (8SUES, 110; NO | IO. OF DEGL | NES: 48; NO | | | |
| 100 | | | | | |

"Modern

For inquiries, call UST Hospital at 749-9787

Projected growth of RP exports & imports*
(2001 to 2002, in percent)



1898 to 2000- setup Agente: 2001 to 2003- projections.

PHILIPPINE trade figures showed declining imports test year attributed to "weak domestic demand." But the Asian Development Bank expected imports to pick up starting this year until 2002. Exports were expected to be adversely affected by a slowdown in the economy of the United States where almost 30-patcent of Philippine exports go.

Mericar D. Tolona, PDI Research

Vehicle sales down 14.8%

BY GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

THE AUTOMOTIVE industry is bound for another setback this year as sales of passenger cars and commercial vehicles fell by 14.8 percent in the first six months this year.

The Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc. reported that sales reached only 35,379 units from January to June this year, lower than the 41,523 units sold in the same period last year.

The six-month sales performance dampened bopes of the industry for a recovery Sales are unlikely to match last year's sales. Sales rose 12.8 percent to 83,949 units last year from 74.414 units in 1999.

A slump in production plus weak consumer sentiment due to the shaky political and security issues

have kept buyers out of dealer showrooms in the first half this year

Commercial vehicle sales slipped 7.3 percent to 24,329 units in the first half this year from 26,259 units a year ago. Due to resilient demand for Asian utility vehicles enabled commercial vehicles to corner 69 percent of total industry sales.

Passenger car sales crashed 27.6 percent to 11,050 units in the first six months this year from 15,264 units a year ago.

Toyota Motors Philippines Corp. maintained its lead in a shrinking market with a 24 5-percent market share with 8,652 units sold in the first six months. The best-selling Toyota Tamaraw FX and Revo models accounted for more than half of its sales.

Mitsubishi Motors Philippines



AUTOMOTIVE industry facing another reversal

Corp. was second with a market share of 21 I percent with 7,473 units sold in the first six months. Its AUV bet, the Adventure, sold 2,589 units in the first half and sales are expected to improve in the second half this year with the introduction of a new model.

with the introduction of a new model.

Honda Cars Philippines Inc. was

third with a 13.8-percent share of the market with 4,929 units sold. Isuzu Philippines Corp. was fourth with an 11.8-percent market share with 4,171 units sold. The Nissan group sold a combined 4,006 units in the first half for an 11.3-percent

Gov't studies options for Meralco stake

By ELENA R. TORRIJOS

THE FINANCE department has asked the Investment Houses Association of the Philippines to submit another proposal for the disposition of the government's 10-percent stake in Manila Electric Co.

In an interview Finday, Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho said that IHAP's proposal to list warrants for the government's shares in the electric company could not be considered a divestment. Share warrants are rights to the shares of a certain company at a future date.

"I want to reflect it as a sale," Camacho said on the privatization move

Under the IHAP proposal there will still be the risk that the government will not be able to dispose of its stake in Meralco assuming certain conditions, such as the price of the issue, were not met

The finance secretary said that the sale of the Meralco stake and the rehabilitation of Philippine National Bank were two of the most important activities he intended to complete this year

The government expects to raise P4 billion to P6 billion from the sale of its interest in the utility company which, it hopes, will help contain the country's budget deficit to P145 billion this year

Earlier, Camacho said the government was considering either a secondary placement or a put and call option as a means of disposing the government's Meralco stake

Several foreign investment banks have made separate proposals to the government on how to dispose of the government's Meralco stake through private placements.

Publicly listed Meralco, controlled by the Lopez family, is the country's biggest private distributor of electricity

Equitable is SSS' depository bank

THE MONETARY Board has approved the appointment of Equitable PCI Bank as the Social Security System's depository bank. SSS, a financial giant with resources of P181.7 billion and 23 million members, requires extensive banking

SSS chair and president Vitaliano N. Nañagas II said: "We have chosen financial institution that has both the strong resources and the capability to service our various requirements."

Equitable PCI Bank president Deog racias N Visian welcomed this development as a strong testimonial of the bank's quality service and reliability, and its strong relationship with the SSS. The SSS is a major shareholder of Equitable PCI Bank owning a 22-percent stake. Nañagas said the SSS would fully support the bank in attaining its goals.

By availing itself of Equitable PCI Bank's services, SSS will enjoy the convenience, speed and accessibility offered by the bank's wide array of products and services that include electronic banking.

Equitable PCI Bank has established leadership positions in various businesses including corporate banking, commercial banking, trust banking, remittances (Express Padala), leasing and finance (PCI Leasing & Finance, Inc.), investment banking (PCI Capital Corp.), and credit cards (Equitable CardNetwork). The country's third largest bank has likewise received numerous hest bank awards from various international financial publications.

Don't agonize... legalize

Join the BSA Assistance in Software Auditing Program (ASAP), and get a "Clean Bill of Software Health."

If your company is using illegal software, you face the risk of being raided. And if convicted, you could spend up to 9 years in prison and pay fines of up to P1.5 million. The damage to your business and reputation can be serious, perhaps, irreparable.

Don't wait until it is too late. Join BSA's Assistance in Software Auditing Program (ASAP).

ASAP is endorsed and supported by the Information Technology and E-Commerce Council (ITECC), the highest ICT policy-making body in the Philippines.

reply form that your company will be receiving through the mail along with other materials pertaining to the program. If you have not received any letter from BSA so far, call the BSA ASAP Hotline at 893-7354 or log on to www.bsa.org/philippines.

Reply forms must be returned by mail at P.O. Box 3335 MCPO Makati, Metro Manila or by fax at 891-3431 on or before **August 31, 2001** for your company to be eligible for the program.



Business Software Alliance

Report software piracy at 811-5897 (Metro Manila) or 1-800-1-888-8787 (outside Metro Manila)

"...Advanced..."

or visit www.usthospital.com

Gov't warned of massive layoff in cement industry

THE LABOR force of the coment industry has warned of a massive , layoff in its ranks as it asked President Macapagal-Arroya to step in and stop cement imports from forther destroying the local industry through unfair competition and price undercutting.

In their letter-appeal to the President and to Trade and Industry Secretary Mar Roxas II, several labor union groups said that if cement imports would continue edging local cement out of the market, about - 50,000 more workers and their families would likely lose their jobs and source of livelthood.

These labor groups include Alsons Cement Employees Multi-Purpose Co-operative Inc., Davao Bacnotan Co-

ment Workers Union, Apo Cemco-ALU and Solid Cement Labor Union.

So far, they said, more than 23,400 workers and their farmines have already been affected directly by the import surge from Taiwan, Japan and Indonesia, which forced the industry to cut by half its capacity. The share of imports in the total market rose steadily from 1,5 percent in 1998 to 24 percent as of June this year

The unions also said that "consumers do not benefit from the import surge because retail prices of imported cement are only P2 to P5 lower than retail price of local cement. Only the importers and middlemen profit from the surge because while they bring in imported cement at P92 per bag, they sell it at P137, or at an exorbitant P45 profit margin."

That is why, the unions said at a

hearing on July 5, only importers and traders masquerading as consumers or contractors opposed the cement industry's application for safeguard measures.

The workers said the "aggressive invasion of foreigners through the dumping of their excess cement" here was the downside of globalization and should be checked by increasing the tariff on cament by 50 percent.

The cement industry earlier said the

provisional tariff should not result in higher retail prices because it would be imposed not on retail prices but on the landed cost of imports. The tariff, it added, would only eat into the "immoral margins," of the middlemen. The cement industry has also explained that even with a 50-percent tariff, imported coment will remain in the mayket since the cost of importation was not expected to rise substantially.

The workers trooped to the De-

partment of Trade and Industry on July 5 to express their support for the tariff shield that the industry was

They were joined by hundreds of people from all walks of life-politiciens from various affected manacipallties, executives whose companies service the requirements of the cement industry and residents of areas that have prospered and are now suffering with the cement companies.

They added that these middlemen and foreign interests have virtually no stake in the country unlike the local companies that generate jobs and had invested in the past few years more then \$2 billion to make the local industry one of the most modern in the

RFM sets up escrow fund to pay bonds

FOOD conglomerate RFM Corp. sald on Monday it was setting up an escrow fund, which it would use to meet outstanding payments to its boadholders.

In a disclusure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, RFM said it and its one RFM Capita, Ltd. have assured bondholders that all outstanding obligations would be met

Under the escrow fund proposal, proceeds from the recent sale. of its shares in Consumer Savings Bank, and semiconductor unit PSi Technology Holdings, as well as its tuna fish brand, would be aflocated to the bondholders, RFM Corp.

It said the sale proceeds should total around \$38 million with out standing bond payment obligations amounting to \$56 million.

RFM chief financial officer Meldin Al G. Roy said the company would be able to settle around 68 percent of its current obligations

as a result of the sale income. He added that the remaining \$18 million "should be a very manage able amount that will be mainly

sourced from operating cash flows He said the repayment plan for the remaining \$18 million was being worked out with the bondholders and they expect to successfully conclude very soon a mutually benefficial arrangement and timetable.

Last Friday, the company deferred a quarterly payment of cash dividends for its preferred shares while re-negotialing with bond-

holders that it failed to pay in May-In May, it defaulted on the redemption payment of RFM Capital's convertible bonds, citing a temporary cash flow mismatch.

RFM Corp. was down 2 centavos at P2.08 yesterday.



Andale! Andale! Andale nang kumuha ng loan ngayon!

Makakautang ka ng mula P15,000 hanggang P400,000!*

- Quick cash loans!
- 48-hour approvals!
- No collaterals!
- * Subject to credit approval. For more information, visit or call our branch office nearest you.

Napakadali ng requirements!

- Gross monthly
- income of P12,500 At least 3 years at residence
- · At least 3 years at current job
- At least 23 years old

Mga kailangan sa pagkuha ng tseke

- Certificate of Employment
- 2-months Payslip
- Utility bill
- Valid I.D. with picture

Ganoon kabilis at ganoon kadali! Kaya pumunta ka na sa pinakamalapit na Associates office dahil andale, andale, andale!

The new Associates branch at Calamba is now open. Call or visit us today!

Associates Finance, Inc. Consumer Loans Centers:

G/F Rubiou Business Center, Ortiges Avenue Extension, Cainte, Rizel Tel. No.: 656-6838

CALAMBA: G/F J. Alcaeld Business Corne National Highway, Brgy. Real, Calamba, Laguna Tel. No.; (049) 545-9021

OF OLS Building, 443 Gorordo Avende cor. Rosal St., Lehug, Cebu City Tel. No.: (032) 231-5856

CUBAO: Fersal Building, 245 P Tuszon Boulevard, Tel. No.: 421-0910

G/F Hano Butiding, Numbo Bouleverd, fmus, Cavita Tel. No.: (046) 472-1449

MAKATI: Dolmar Gold Tower, 107 C. Palanca Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City Tel. No.: 864-8222

SAN PABLO: \$5 Rizal Avenue, San Pablo City Tel. No.. (049) 562-6874

TAFT: Joshua Contor, 1428 Taft Avenue, Tel. No.: 525-7790

Business Hours: Mondays to Fridays 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M. + Saturdays 9:00 A.M. - 1:00 P.M. - 1:00 P.M.



Sa Bilis at Dali, Panalong-panalo Kal

M. East seen as big tuna mart

DAVAO CITY---The Department of Trade and Industry is eyeing the Middle East as a potential P1-billion market for domestic tuna products.

DTI director for Southern Mindanao Merly Cruz said the trade department was actively pushing for the adoption of an executive order to institutionalize the "roving halal inspectors" in the

"Our products are not yet accepted in the international Muslim community," she said

She said all the products that the country exports to Islamic countries were being sent back with the note to have them inspected by an Imam or Muslim leaders

"The EO will set up requirements for compames so when their products are finished, they are already in accordance with the haial," she said.

Cruz said the trade department would ensure that the criteria would be in line with the requirements of the international community Joel B. Escovilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

GOINGS-ON

Workshop for SMEs

IN CONNECTION with the forthcoming cerebration of the Small and Medium Enterprises Development Week on July 16 to 20 at the Philippine Trade Training Cemer the SMED Council will hold a series of seminar-workshops designed to further strengthen the capability and competitiveness of small and medrum enterprises in the country

Trade Secretary Mar Roxas said the seminars and workshops would equip our SMEs with the knowleage and skills that would enable them to create more jobs, generate greater incomes and export earnings, and prepare them to compete.

This year's SMED Week theme is "Economic Progress through Small and Medium Enterprises." with simultaneous celebrations at the regional level to be spearheaded by provincial SME developmen.

Forum on technologies

A FORUM that will promote the various government programs on enterprise development in support of the government's anti-poverty program is stated on July 18-20, 2001 at the Philippine Trade Training Center along Roxas Blvd. in Pasay City

At the Manifa Forum on Technologies and Financing for Livelihood and Entrepreneurial Projects of Cooperatives, Micro, Cottage, SMEs and Starting Businessmen, resource persons from different government agencies will orient participants with the investment apportunities, technologies, training programs, and financial schemes available to them in their quest to start or expand livenhood projects in their communities.

There will also be a mini bank four and an exhibit of products and services where developmental agencies. financing institutions and companies with new technologies will conduct one-on-one business clinies at their booths.

Money remittance service accord THE INTERNATIONAL Exchange Bank ((Bank) and Permit Inc. recently emered into a Money Remutance Service Agreement for fast and safe money delivery to designated beneficiaries in the Philip-

Remit Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of iVantage Corp.primarily engaged in servicing the money remittance needs of Filipino Overseas Contract Workers (FOCWs) to their loved ones in the Philippines.

Bank branches will serve as remittance payment centers to beneficiaries of iRemit pationwide. The remittance payments will be via (Remit checks encashable at any (Bank's branch, real-time credit to account and pick-up of remittance proceeds from any Bank branch within I hour from time of rein itance

Alchemy summit

A LINIQUE opportunity awaits business people from private corporations, government institutions and prospective extrepreneurs as marketing pariners on July 19.

Information Management Research Co., the world's leader in integrating unstructured data, will be presenting the latest business solutions using information technology in a one-day summit at the Edsa Shangri-la Hotel

To be presented will be lending edge technologies in Remote Document Capture, Business Process Management, API Integration and New Alchemy Premium as well as new features in Alchemy release 7, Scan2, Data Grabber, Alchemy Webserver 7 and Alchemy XML

These technologies will be offered in the Philippines at very competitive costs to enable local comparties to reduce their business costs, increase productivity and effectively compete in today's global marketplace.

BUSINESS

BSP says peso forecast of foreign banks 'farfetched'

By Clarissa S. BATINO

AS THE peso fell six centavos to 52,95 to \$1 yesterday, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas has assured the public that docinsday projections of some foreign banks that the peso would hat a low of 55 to 60 in the coming months was farfetched

"I don't see any of these happening. I think it is more likely to unprove than deteriorate," BSP Governor Rafael Buenaventura said.

He said he believed the peso would recover closer to 50 by year's

At least two foreign banks have laid out their bets against the peso on the table. An economist of Standard Charted Bank had said the local currency would deprecrate to 55 to \$1 in the next three months.

Investment bank Barclays Capital had said the peso could dip to 60 to a greenback in the next six to 12 months because the country was not earning enough doilars from exports and investments to pay off imports and debts.

The peso hit a record intra-day low of 55.75 to \$1 and a closing low of 54.79 to \$1 during the last few days of the Estrada administration. Barclays' forecast meant the local currency would chart a new historic low

Buenaventura said the public must be cautioned against believing these prophets of doom. He said Barclays was still insisting on its computation of

country's short-term debts that were almost double than BSP's ver-

to believe Barclays that the peso would hit 60,

"If the public wants our CRPPs (currency risk protection program) forwards because we could sell dollars to

them at 54.50," the central bank chief said. The currency for-

ward, Buenaventura

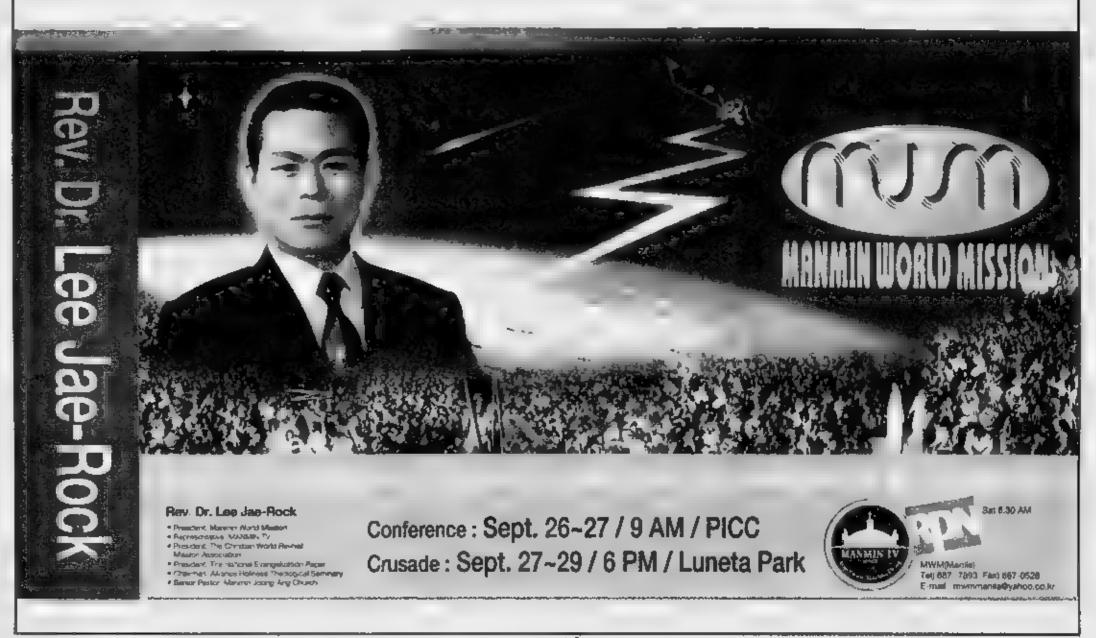
said, was a facility that no oil company or large those who were bearish on the peso. However,

could accommodate importer has bought dollars through the BSP

eign bank said the peso fell because of mild supply problems still

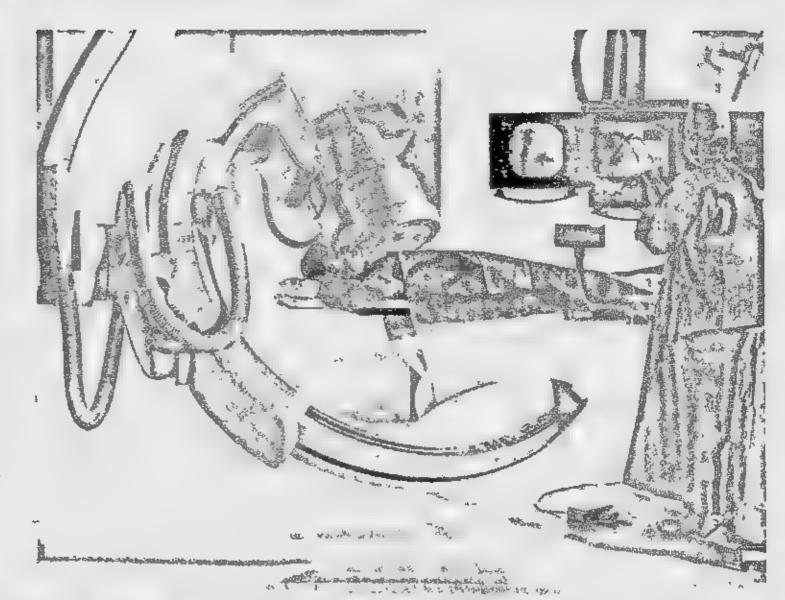
A trader from a for- caused by lingering uncertainties on the peace-and-order situa-

Experience the Power of Living God!



At the University of Santo Tomas Hospital, odern" and "Advanced" accurately describe our Cardiovascular Catheterization and Intervention Unit.

We believe in the marriage of medical expertise and technology. Our doctors and patient care support staff are able to deliver the best medical service to you and your loved ones through the use of the latest equipment that technology can offer. Our Cardiovascular Catheterization and Intervention Unit is equipped with the stateof-the-art Philips Integris Allura imaging system allowing our doctors to provide highly accurate diagnosis to help you get better.





UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS HOSPITAL

España, Manila

For further information, please call 749-9787 or visit www.usthospital.com

Fax 6506463

REAL ESTATE

630.70 somer Blamenirk

F.Huertas 4282998 Brite

PROTNICHE

BEN. SANYOS CITY BEACH LINE 8 RAS. LOT Commit industi 554-6185

PASSO WHEN THE

Rizzi Viti. Hål, er t.ot Only

Call 534-6610 Jojo

PRINCE MAKATI

Bel Air Bes. RKWL 560m⁴ 22M 4121825 09177914366

MANDALUYONE

HARBONS.

PASS

VVerde 2 3BR 4car 17M Den 4121825 09177914368

GRETCH CITY

Aeropolia 467 416 18-25M

Baler QC L3000 w/Hea Rollin

New Min L625 V Lot New Min L280 2Stry Call 928-1489

Corinthian San Juan 30M Nag. LA630m² • 658-2410

Loyela Heighis Subd P8M T9840150 / 09194041057

Movaliches 360T T9358850

Pa.5M Only • B2B-3287

Shoehern Proj.8 QC 203m* 2sty w/attic • 928-3267

P3.000 per square meter House and Lot 112 m2 P1.5M Batangas City Con-tact CESAR 727-1270 local

ZASON REMITO

CarryonWoods Bingas 7.5M gwnglyng neg0917-8143792

NoDP,2650/mo 09195898014

UT

MANNEL

A-847 Dart Page 7491083

Near Espana Mie.

142m' No Flood 20m Frontage

P3.6M Call 925-8018

RAHAMAS STREET

LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS

609 eqm. @ P8700/sqm 3711438 / 4123999 olc brs

Text 0017-4158535

PARAMEQUE

Exec. Hearts Brgy. Survailey LA305m² 2M 0917-8143792

QUEIDN CITY

180m'Nylohes Cal 4188212

561sqm Call 0919-4227654

Nr. Saler SFDM QC 446m'

V/Lat w/Fence • 928-3267

BOM. See small

MARKET SALES

2271 or 2353

Ca i 533-7601/03

ASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES P230 per column centimeter

P65 per line (All prices exclusive of R-VAT)

DEADLINES for reservations / cancellations / corrections Sundays 12 00 noon

every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ALARANIA, MARTINE (1986) W 6506465 a-mail address cooks_Stratifiede@inc

FOR SALE

PHYSICIAL SURFIELD

VOSTO CLINIC Y8175071 MATRINCO 8188, 2178 PTANO MKT 9-2pm DR. GATAN

OPTOMETRIST

'90 Venetle 445T 631-3849

Personal ARCHITECTS

P4T Land Survey / P5T Hsa Plan / Bidg. Parmit 7282605

CONSTRUCTION 1.5.

We Build Houses 4178012



FACIAL SKINCARE Training/ Workshop 6985931 L2011 OR 8671832

HIGH THE

MARRIAGE

AMMILLMENT Protessional Consultant 532-4333 = 521-2677

ML488ABE

80% Crg09197967919Jesss ASK JAMES M/F 24 HRB SERVICES 652: 874 100% HDSME

Ask 0J 0919-6978709 (0I)

BUDDYPLEX MALE SERVICES

CALL 5758160 M-SAT 1-18PM

Escort Masseur Vinz 8513482

METREKOLOGY

VIP-M/F-8312373 09193591771

D'Millenium M/F T-9347633

Scorpion Manag 4372542

TETOBLIN, LESSONS

LA LUZ 6268216/70

WESTERN TUTORIAL 7521758

MOUSEHOLD JOBS

BEST MAID 7111502/7115039

Efficient, Frained Maids B73-5271 • 873-5062

★ ANNIVERSARY PROMO ★

Lowest Office Fee Prov'l & City An Around

Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy Available Mailtonwide Cubac: 912-4701 - 913-4235

Manti & Peac: 607-5788 • 853-3585

Help Agency 5328376/0321847 Home Maid Specialist Calt Tel. 660-4588

Low Pate Meld 9286862

Malda Drivers 3884375 4126599

LIPRT BAHAY

L-SAHAY 9206784 4640520

CHEAP LBAHAY 9280424

L-BAHAY 8383742/6447599

LBAHAY 7113640

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

LIPAT BAHAY 713-8878/718-0177

LiPAT BAYAY 824-1227 180m1 FOLIAGE COTTONWOS •LIPAT+731-6838 T9118665 09178303872

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE

w

500m TAGAYTAY CITY P1DT/m2 T- (046)4314830

Val. City 300m* 1 76meg 0917-3764608 T292-600* Myrils CONDO/TWINHSE/APT

OTHER AMERS

CASIMIRO Orliges 1-3BR Sale/ Rent 412-1826 0917-7914368 TOWNHOMES



HOMES

Ligas, Bacodr, Cavite Initial DP P 15,000 VILLA FELIZA HOMES

Alabang Zapote Rd., Les Piñas City Initial DP: P 25,000



FORTE REALTY 2/F Princess Bidg. Exteber St, Lagrapi Villago, Malost City 871-8318 810-7297 872-7603 815-2144 829-6081 810-7163

| 610-8019 |
|---------------------------|
| VVeicome Brokers & Agents |
| write to |
| forterealty@skylnet.net |

| | write to | |
|---------|----------|-----------------|
| fortere | alty@sky | inet.ne |
| Manage | | and the late of |

| " NE | UURT | Site | |
|-------------------------|------|------|--|
| Plattons of w/Pricos | | | |

| Secretary 1 | ilenem ý | and and |
|-------------|----------|---------|

| Anna 38R | | | | |
|-------------|--|--|------|--|
| | | | | |

Aple) Seaview Roxas Blvd Sci Tewahse Well Maintala Stud 2,2M terms ok 928-3267

MANUALITYENS

Mand. Cosde 57m³ P1.3M 532-3936

PROVINCIAL PROTECTOR No Down Payment Pre-Sulfing/Ready 30% D.P Nr. Megamelli, Shangri-La 3 LOTS 240 m2 per lot Maga Heights Subdivision Call 419-5296 , 0919-3901710 Duice

Rushi Planear Highlands

Various Wack! Condos Lee Gardens 534-6610 Jojo

Wack' Roya, Mansion Stu-tio P1 5M 633-7601/03

PARAT PERSON

SOMERSET Condo (Pasay) RUSH SALE - 28R, ocean view very clean, 5 min.from

LaSalle, 2.8M(Neg) Brokers Wescome call Rolly T#522-6887 or 522-1633

PASIS *CHOPPI

Crisania 2BR 42M Rushi 412-1625 = 0817-791 4366

Ortigas S-1238R 5Yrs 0% T671-2048 • 671-9551 Aushi Renaissance 2000

DBO 2hr+2th 09178143792 QUEZON STTY

Crowness Pathse 3M Aush 7th fir 3.5M aug htydie T292-6001 • 0917-3764608

OPEN HOUSE TILL SUNDAY 50T ldp 3yrs 0% int 12-1BT /m: 10-30%dp intse nr UP P86A bank hosp w/ Rngachais callan MoversDevl&Mktp 4331073/ 4210734 / 1860 / 9120876

Sale or Rent @ 301 Narra Hig 38R 412-1826

SALE/RENT 2-3BR TERMS AFFORDABLE T414-0573 Skaluna 466m² cor 8.0M

Rizat 4DRApt. 351 m Call Mrs Camacho 9215479 2cgrge DBO 0917-8143792

MALEUYATE ALVERSAL PROPERTY. ADK PIVE TOR BUILD

NO/THRIBESE/APT

HEEZON CITY Woodside NMIa 915-5177

Montgomery Nr St. Lukes **FACTORY/MAKSE**

Whee 4 Sale/Rent 1080m

Call 534-8610 Joje

Farm/Pishipem

€CIJA 114H 0917-4595889

KAL HETATE FOR BLKY

| 404 | eye. | 100 | |
|-----|------|-----|--|

| | - |
|--------------|---------|
| MARKE D. | ririlai |

Abad Sunius 12T 7B16319

205 Spk Perez 7401983

HAVATI

ORESON CITY

SANLO 3BR 5288048/49

PARAMIBUE

T A H A N A N V LLAGE Paraneque 3Bedrooms, 3Tollel & Bathroom. Cilice room.garage, very size and newly renovated. Celt VICKY EDGAR -Monday - Saturday between 9em-5pm.

rei no. 912-6620, 437-6120 STAKASS

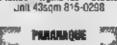
| BSA Mansion Studio Type | 186 M. BENZ EZBUTÉ A/T \$32-3036 |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 10T Call 761-8342 | '98 MR1000 305T 930-9315 |

| 412-1825 0917-7914366 | |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| KWOOD Mktl 8BR3TB maid gr pkg 20T 8996632 trene | |
| Rockwel 36T 53sqm 16G 915-5177 • 0917-5325440 | |

88A TWA 1BR FF 30T Bnew

| 36T 53sqm 189 7 • 0917-5325440 | MISSEN ARTER |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| MONITHON 3 | 95 Senire 1887 9917-8168618 |

Planeer Highlands - Studio



B'NEW Thise 3BR3TB w/attlc w/2 tarrace 2 car grge w/ mdsrm Grn Hights Subd. Sucat 17293757-58 (Mhe))

PISIG

ORTIGAS CNTR 88m2 18R 20T Sem)-lum 412-1825

Renalesance 2000 Brand New FF w/Prkog Call 658-2115/16 **EVEZON CITY**

GC 48FI 3TO 932-8965 Mice

ALHER WATER

Tilfany Mansion 2BA 25T /ma FF No Pkg 815-0298 PAR LEASE

East Call 858-2115/15

Com Space 200m1 or QC T922-4153 922-4150 Lots Aing Verrey Bolf Rd. 1.8 in 4.0 Call 668-2115/16

OFC SPACE ANGONO COR HORMIGA, MAKATI BES DE CITYHAL, 15T/mo 8103019

Drilgas Olo 30 100-1200 Sale /Heel 412-1925

ROOM 2 OAARD 2 Ldy West Ave 3Y 4123048

LADIES 16TH C80 9420612

w/tb kichn Proj4 842-0612

295agm Grd Fir - Orligas Improvad w/Mazz 816-0298

GENERAL CTLOOK FRAN BALL

3FLOORS COM'L APT 3612663

G/F Ayala Ave, 818-1698 B Table B'new w/accessories - 8 0 2 0 5 5 6 / 8 6 1 4 4 9 4 • MALATE OFFICES 5286048

Danka oli turiok FOR SALE

CARS

P. TAMO 8525295 5479610

| A CONTRACTOR | | March M | |
|--------------|---------|------------|---------------|
| SMW 3201 | 921 Sun | | 8/SEL 7137 |

cont 225/40 88\$18" carphone stereo w/bass tube 10° 500Walts, full M3 kit betge 751 2849

96 H.Civic VTI A/T 8071508 '99 Honda Sir Fld. Sel-up, 10Thms 16" Mags. Sebs, Call 925-9018

94Grace21DT/98Grace28DT 98Grace 340T 15Sts 3303315

NO.

968esia2687/988esia 2787 neg comp acesries 3303315 98 PREGIG P345T 3303315

Besta P240T Neg 671-3535 • 733-2507 Cell 0917-8472716 MERCEN

38 MB1000 395T 330-3315 METSURAS!

| '95 | Lagu | CEL | GLX | 532-3938 | |
|-----|------|-----|------|----------|--|
| | m- | 1 | SSAI | mprice. | |

66TKm 220T 534-5610 Jojo 97CROWN ROYALE Sa con P670T Neg A1 Cond Te): 8220329 • 4337772

95 Toyota XL (Red)Mileage

TAMES OF TAMES FOR WENT

SARS POR GENT

| £3•Cars• 9273453 4538295 |
|--------------------------|
| CAR VANS 413-5383 |

BrdalMB/Vans 9296250/4535288 Van Coasier Bus 440-91-71

9344988 1300 MBAVan

HIAce £300 Urven 8264223 L380 T 4151105 / 7411356 L300 VV (Roger) 578-8917 MB 100 Van 643-7397

STAREX L3 9121809/7268388

| 1.5% | Fast | Car | r05U | 3677 | 523 | 2 |
|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|---|
| | | | | | | |

2% w/o teking car 3870189

| | taking | 7282788 |
|---|--------|-------------|
| | | 7221021 |
| _ | | |

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

2% w/aTaking Car 3646928

100000 COLORE FILE STATE

PUPS 3me PBT neg 933-4971

Billiami Table Markle Top Accept

G.Gard 23T 25T & 30T 781-9453

Imported Billiard 22T, 35T complete acc's, 8618714 to 16 / 8613128 / 8613125

STAIKEMASTER Bowling & Shitards Sales & Hentals T-8341565

FUL PD FOUC PLAN

284-09177939632 **BUYING ROLEX**

others, High Price CASH CALL 09176142309/7269667 Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair

Tel# 804-0464 • 634-2866 Boy/Pawn Diamonds T8342886

ROLEX

WE BUY CALL.8390002 CALL.8390004

Process the sale

| A'con 1HP/ | 3-Ton-Copyer-Fig |
|------------|------------------|
| | 0917 4695869 |
| | |

ID strap LogoPin 656-8605 SNUGGART CREQUECART for Passbook printers T#8208220 M-F Barn-4pm T#8431143 M-Th Barn-5pm

EMPLOYMENT **OPPORTUNITIES**

MALE.

Exp. Taxl Oriver 635-3503

1Cook 1Yaya 726-1266 Baby Sitter, Domestic Helper Private Nurse T 303-

9476/562-3962 F-Escort 1277-05080 18-23

SEC-88 Acctg Grad, stayin 8"Lady 9114599/9115255

SECRETARIAL CLERKS ACCOUNTING CLERKS Apply at New Leviton Herware: No. 182 Aurora Blvd cor A. Juan St. Sen Tel nos: 7248583, 7251114

ALL THE

WTD: Yaya/H Maids/Int'l.

Cook, Fam. Cook 660-4589

| area 6818696 qu | 8818071 |
|-----------------|---------|
| BARMAIDANA, TRE | |

DENTAL Assistant 9162923 6459392 Urgent Pasig

OFC STAFF 9134470 JELLY OFC STAFF 9134470 Joyen

•OFC STAFF*9134470 Аула» OFF CLEAK 713-5116 Let

OFC STAFF 9134470 REY

OFF STAFF 713-611B Deng OFFICE GLERK/DATA ENCODER BRAD OF BLS. COURSE OR COMP SCIENCE APPLY AT 812 ELCANO ST BINONEO MLA, BRING RESUME WIPICTURES WE TRANSCRIPT BIRTH CERT AMO PREV EMPLOYMENT CERT B AVAILABLE FROM 8:30 - 9:30 AM

MARKETING GRADUATE CALL 879-2030

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Spv. Sec I.k4 Ray 7136118

12.00 noon

Mondays to Saturdays

Day before publication

THAILAND CAMPUS Gemological Institute of America

Learn the principles of quality Jewelry Design from the world's #1 gemological institute

Jewelry Design Class

Step-by-Step, Develop the skills needed to create and illustrate designs for a variety of jewelry

in full color and fine detail. NO artistic training or experience required

Next Jewelry Design Class starts July 30, 2001

GIA Thailand Campus Tel. (662) 237-9575 to 77

giathai@ksc15 th.com

PUBLIC

HOTICES

मान्या द्रद

EARN \$ WKLY 09153346363

Travel Oppor / Earth from Home 8531008 5252230

Pgr# 6343333 (D# 227933

Travel Deportunity/AVork from Home 8510616 09195833300

Earn P4,000 Daily

with Your One Time Investment of Only Pf 0001 0917-8428500 - 872-1342

H2O RFL SQT July Offer P180T 1TGPD 16ST 8243195 Ron

RTW 4 Tlange Bazar 3738821

Work From Hame 8937903

LEGAL MOTICE

Nollee is given that the

estate of the late WILFRIOO

S. SALVADOR Was extrain-

dicially settled by the Heirs as per Doc. #371 Page#75

Book#3 series of 2001 by

Nat. Pub Lie. Ahoderick Be In Paz PDI-July 4, 11 & 1 & 2 P & 1

Notice is hereby given that

the estate of the late Phillip

extrajudicially settled by his heirs on March 16, 2001

Book#266; Series of 2001 bel. Not. Public Alty: Lictia

awas-Yutok of Pasig City

(PDI-July 4, 11 & 18, 2001)

HOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is given that the S2 Lic No. 14793N99 under

the name of Dra Desires F

PERSONAL

HAPPY 7:ST BIRTHDAY!

LOVE.

EZRA MEL, ARREN & ARENE

PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH

Oh, St. Joseph, whose pro-

tection is so great, so strong

so prompt before the throne

of God. I place in you all my interest and desires. Oh, SI,

Joseph, do assist me by your

powerful intercession, and ob-

lain for me from your divine

son all spiritual biessings,

through Jesus Christ, ou

Lord. So that, having engaged

here below your heavenly

power, I may offer my thanks

giving and homage to the most foring of fathers. Oh, St. Jo-

plating you, and Jesus asleep

in your arms; I date not ap-

proach while He reposes near your heart. Press Him in my

name and kiss His fine head

for me and ask Him to return

the Kiss when I draw my dy-

ing breath. St. Joseph, Pauron

of departing souls - Pray for

This prayer was found in the

Saviour Jesus Christ, in 1505

A was sent from the Pope to

Emperor Charles when he was

aging into battle. Whoever

shall read this prayer or heer

if or keep it about themselves,

sha haver die a sudden

death, or be drowned, nor

shall poison take effect on them, neither shall they fall

into the hands of the enemy,

or shall be burned in any fire

or shall be overpowered in

Say for nine mornings for any

thing you may desire. It has never been known to talk so

be sure you really want what

YEAR AMAN LICY MART

THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT

THANK YOU PAPA JESUS

YOU ask.

year of Our Lord and

I dever weary contem

HEZEKIAH

ANGKONG SABING

ABBY EPHRAIM

Doc.#81

Duyongeo has been

www.giathasland.com

Fax: (662) 236-9829

CILLIAMY TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

SM SQLTHMALL VIRRAMALL SM MANILA SM FAIRVIEW

<u>IMMEDIATE HIRING</u> SALES ASSOCIATES (10)

GRADUATE OF ANY FOUR-YEAR COURSE WITH SALES EXPERIENCE IN TELECOM REYALLING: WITH PLEASING

PERSONAL TY AND GOOD MORAL CONDUCT. MALE OR FEMALE: 20 TO 28 YEARS OLD: FLEXIBLE RESIDENTS NEAR ALABANG OR FAIRVIEW ARE PREFERED

CASHIERS (2) TRUSTWORTHY WITH EXPERIENCE 20 TO 28 YEARS OLD: WITH PLEASING PERSONAL TY AND GOOD MORAL

TECHNICIANS (2)

WITH EXPERIENCE 20 TO 30 YEARS OLD MALE WITH PLEASING PERSONALITY AND GOOD MORAL CONDUCT; KNOWLEDGE IN PEPAIRING UNITS IS A PLUS STORE OIC (1) GRADUATE OF ANY FOUR-YEAR COURSE WITH AT LEAST

PLEASE SUBMIT YOUR RESUMÉ W/ 2x2 PICTURE AT: NEW TOP TRADING UG27 CITYLAND CONDO B

2 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN RETAIL SUPERVISING: 25 TO 38 YEARS OLD: MALE OR FEMALE: WITH PLEASING PERSONALITY AND GODD MORAL CONDUCT

ATTENTION FARMERS

98 SEN GIL PUYAT AVE., MAKATI CITY

& ENTREPRENEURS Gasendo Technologies USA can convert your discarded coconut husks, rice husks, banana stalks, bagasse, drift woods, other fuels into valuable fertilizer, table saft, electricity, chemicals, other products and Interested byproducts.

contact GTUSA, Box 1031 Monterey Park, California 91754 Telephone (323) 266-2677

email: gasendo@aol.com

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO BID FOR THE SUPPLY OF FOODSTUPPS The Jose R. Rayes Memorial Medical Center Invites

JOSE A. REYES MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

SEPTEMBER-DECEMBER 2001 Bid documents shall be released from July 12-18. 2001 at the Dietary Department, ground floor, JRRMMC spon payment of non-refundable les or P100.00 Pre-bid conference will be held on July 19, 2001 at

the Distary Department, ground floor JARMMC

seated bid for the delivery of foodstuffs for the period

Sealed bids shall be submitted at the Distary Department, ground floor, JRAMMC, not later than 10:00 a.m. July 24, 2001, alter which time the same shall be publicly opened JRRIMMC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR

REJECT ANY BID, WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY OR DEFECT AND ACCEPT ANY BID WHICH IS MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE GOVERNMENT (Bgd.) MA. ALICIA M. LIM, M.D.

rovimondo

(PDS = July 10 & 11 (2001)

MOVIMONDO- Hely is emplementing a project funded by the European Commission Humanitarian Aid Office (ECHO) antitled: "Flettet and Humanitarian Operations in Support of the Relumees, Displaced by the Insurgency in

the Province of Lensio del Norte, Mindenso, Philippines: PROJECT N°ECHO/PHL/210/2000/002001

TENDER DOCUMENTS The tender dosaier is available for collection at following mall address MOVIMONDO, P.O. Box # 13117

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION OF TENDERS August 10,2001 at 12,00 am. Any lander received after

Agricultural implements

TENDER OPENING SESSION On August 13,2001 at 10,00 smat Movimondo Field Office

For purpose of eacuring a copy of the bidding requirements please write us at the address: MOVIMONIDO Field Office Poblacion, Bacolod, Laneo del Norte- 9205 Philippenes Ernaik movilit@dgan.webkng.com.

(Sgd.) ENRICO CAMPIGLIA Martacett

INVITATION TO BID FOR Agricultural inputs

GSIS Foel Office, Carmer 9000 Cagsyars de Oro City Yel/Fex:+63-63-341-5753; Cell 00917-7418322/ 9500173; E-mail movifil @ litgan.webling.com

this deadline will not be considered.

Poblacion, Bacclod, Lanao del Norte- 9205 Philippines 9500173; E-meil moviill @illgan.webiinq.com

Get your coreer off the ground

OBMarket ever.johnnarketonilue.com

Republic of the Philippines SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

East Ave., Diliman, Quezon City Tel. Nos. (632) 920-6401 • (632) 920-6446 E-mail: sesemail@info.com.ph • Web site http://www.sas.gov.ph

Visit the SSS website for Bid invitations INVITATION TO BID

RENOVATION WORKS

The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM is inviting General Contractors for the renovation of the existing buildings on the SSS property in Las-Piñas (formerly Vac-Phil Property).

The scope of work covers civil, architectural, electrical, mechanical, sanitary, landscaping and other miscellaneous works to complete the project. Prospective bidders should have valid license and classification issued by the Philippine Contractor Accreditation Board (PCAB) Including registration and classification of contractors for government infrastructure.

PCAB License 2. PCAB Registration

- Category "AA" General Building - Large "A" for Building

List of pre-qualification requirements must be obtained from the PBAC Secretariat, 6th Floor, SSS Main Building, East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City with telephone numbers 922-2991 and 920-8401 local 2379/2380, upon presentation of letter of intent and/or original and valid license, size/range and kind of project issued by PCAB. The deadline of submission of pre-qualification documents is on 18 July 2001, at the same address.

The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, to waive any formality or technicality, and to award to any bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the System, The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM neither assumes any obligation for any loss whatsoever that may be incurred by the bidders in the preparation of their respective bids, nor does the System guarantee that an award will be made.

> (Sgd.) HORACIO T. TEMPLO Executive Vice-President & Chairman, Pre-qualification, Bidding & Award Committee

(POI - July 11, 2001)

REGULAR INCOME OPPORTUNITIES...

RISE E-COMMERCE SYSTEMS

CONTRIBUTE TO NATION-BUILDING BY INCREASING YOUR PURCHASING POWER AND HAVE REGULAR INCOME THROUGH MUTUAL SHARING..... PLUS READY ACCESS TO

🕅 REGULAR TRAININGS IN YOUR DESIGNATED BUSINESS CENTER

☑ GLOBAL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES AND INCOME GENERATING PROJECTS ☑ OTHER BENEFITS THROUGH CONTINUOUS LINKAGES AND COOPERATION

E COMMONWEALTHOROUP OFELA J DALLESTA

AND WE ARE MAKING IT EVEN MORE ACCESSIBLE BY SETTING UP BUSINESS CENTERS NEAREST YOU.....

Call or visit them (here is the partial list of our CENTERS):

PISE 6-COMMERCE MARMORIA Film 102 of 1 Mercetayanen Augu Merteng Hergels Marietan City Tel No (02) VALTES Golfofcan No (021) 384-8381 PHPE MKY MS LO.AN REYES 1550 | Marques Srout, Sart Pegas, M Cottphone No 0018-212-3230

Trigody BCQ PESE GLOBAL CITY TAGUES MS REGIMA C. YELASCO HIS LEARNING AND THE HIS LEARNING AND THE HIS COMMITTED THE HIS COMMITTED THE HIS CASE OF THE HIS CASE OF THE HIS CASE OF THE CASE OF THE HIS CASE OF THE CASE OF RISE E NOVALICHES IND E RAMA C CAMIEL #16 SIR PORE STITION VIEW Magdalona 2, Crimpto Novalinhos, Camiedan Cay Tot No 953 0346 Collection No 0818-308-2087 Magdalana 2, Carrerin Read Personal Section Company
Personal Section Page Centre Para Disality Section Se

Harradetres 200

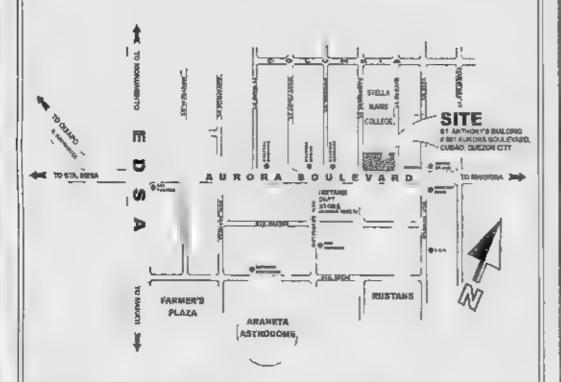
HISE EXCEL PANGABNAN MR MANUEL OLVALUEZ PISE DAGUPAN GROLIP
HIS EMULY SOMMAND THE No (075) 522-8378
HIS MAPLICA GARANIENTO THE NO (076) 516-6755
HIS MAPLICA GARANIENTO THE NO (076) 516-6755
HIS DAGUPAN CONTROL NO (076) 516-6754
Whatery Vimuscanthings (n) hoop (160)

TISTE LOLO MR WILLIAM A. FEROLING 2-ref Flore Aud GD OLAZA Totack Shook Bisho City Telefox No. (003) 007 9252 Columbia No. (9917-614-120

Boards for Business Cartier & Sub-Carder Operations (SCO/SCO) in other office lorses may visite on/act RISE GROUP OF COMPANIES at Suits 1906, 191F, Gallaria Corporate Cantar, Ortigae Complex, Panig City, Tel. No. 667-4311; CP No. 8919-582-4258, 0919-212-3230; E-melt: rhephilippines@hotmel.com

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements. For inquiries, please call 421-1420 or 421-0343.



Philippine Fast Ferry Corporation

VALUED SUPERCAT PASSENGERS:

FOLLOWING A SERIES OF FUEL PRICE INCREASES, AND AFTER ABSORBING CONSIDERABLE LOSSESS RESULTING FROM THE SAID INCREASES, WE HAVE RESORTED TO ADJUSTING OUR RATES IN ORDER FOR US TO SUSTAIN OUR OPERATIONS.

A MINIMAL 5% ADJUSTMENT HAS BEEN INCLUDED IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE RATES EFFECTIVE JULY 26, 20011

> Cebu - Ormoc 430.00 Cebu - Tagbilaran 340.00 Cebu - Dumaguete 450.00 Cebu - Dapitan 785.00 Cebu - Larena 1000000 Tagbilaran - Dumaguete 370.00 Tagbilaran - Dapitan 630.00 Tagbilaran - Larena 495.00 Dumaguete - Dapitan 335.00 Dumaguete - Larena 150.00

OUR CONTINUED COMMITMENT TO PROVIDE YOU WITH THE BEST IN COMFORT AND SAFETY COMES WITH EVERY MOVE WE MAKE.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONTINUED PATRONAGE.

PHILIPPINE FAST FERRY CORPORATION - SUPERCAT

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines

HEAD OFFICE

897-8808 loc. 514, 516 899-4425, 897-2535 897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO

421-0343 (Aurora) 912-9008 to 11 (Ali Mall)

MAKATI

892-5578, 811-4361 811-4370

KALAW

528-0213, 527-3342

MEGAMALL

635-0219, 635-0220



INQUIRER

By BONG BARRAMEDA

On the button

- Q. Why do men button from the right, women from the
- A. Custom, Men usually dressed themselves, and because most men are right-handed, buttoning from the right made sense. Also, long before the pistol or revolver were invented, the weapon carried by men was the sword or saber, the scabbard hanging from the belt on the left side. In order that the coats or jackets they wore could easily be unbuttoned by the left hand and allow the right hand to unsheathe the sword freely and easily, their apparel should be buttoned on the right. On the other hand, women who could afford the expensive buttons of the day were more often dressed by maids, and maids found it easier to work from their right, the wearer's left. Tailors complied, and the convention stuck.

For the Record, Buttons did not originate as ciothes fasteners. They were decorative, jewelry-like disks sown on men's and women's clothing. The earliest types date from about 2000 B.C. and were uncorthed at archeological digs in the Indus Valley in Southern Asia. It was only in the 13th century that the modern, functional button was invented in Burope.

Take a Tip. Got a greene stain on your dress? Rub chalk on the greece apot, let it absorb the oil, then brush off. If the stain lingers, rub chalk into it again before laundering.



Tista, from the Spanish fize, 'chelk.'

POI -- July 11, 2001



National Power Corporation **Generation Company 1** 181 Bonifacio Drive Port Area, Manife 1018



:8

(PQ0301RCC-002)

The GENCO-1 Regional Contracts Committee (RCC) is inviting omitractors to prequalify and to bid for the SUPPLY OF ONE (1) SERVICE ENGINEER FOR THE ASSESSMENT AND PERFORMANCE TEST OF TWO INDUCED DRAFT FANS (IDF's), TWO FORCED ORAFT FANS (FOF'S) AND TWO PRIMARY AIR FANS (PAF'S) OF BATANGAS COAL-FIRED THERMAL POWER PLANT UNIT NO. 1

Application for prequalification is open to all local firms who have completed at teast five convice contracts of major lans of Coal-Fired Thermal Power Plants with a capacity of not less than 300MW. Prequalification Forms shall be available for issuance starting July 4 to 17, 2001 at

the Contracts Management Office (CMO), 3rd Floor, NPC GENCO-1 Building, 161 Bornfacto Drive. Port Area, Manie. Applicants shall be issued Prequalification Form upon presentation of original copy of the applicant's DTI and/or SEC Certificate, together with the Letter of intent and payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Hundred Peace (P200.00) per copy

For purposes of prequastication and bidding activities, the following schedule will be - July 20, 2001 - 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM

or indemnify the bidder for any expenses or fees that may be incurred in the preparations

- Submission of Prequalification Documents
- Issuence of Bid Documents Pre-bid Conference

POI July 4 7 & 11 2001)

- August 01 2001 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM August 03, 2001 - 10:00 AM
- Submission and Opening of Bide - August 14, 2001 10:00 AM The NPC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without oldering any reason, waive any required formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is the thost privace groups to the Corporation. The NPC assumes no obligation to compensate

(Sgd.) LORNA T. DY Department Manager, Professional Services AND CHARMAN, RCC

of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

Your connection to better people, better jobs

联科院及斯特斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯

W \$500-463 n-mpil pricings: main_classified#@inquirer.com

Day before publication

12:00 noon -

NAMES AND ASSESSED BY

"Father, into Your hands I commend my spirit."

LUIS B. POLO, JR.

of San Jose, Camarines Sur and Naga City

Peacefully joined our Lord on 09 July 2001 at the age of 85.

His bereaved wife Tomasita; children Floranie and Monico Jacob, Lily Ann, Luis III and Emily Fuentebella, Wynne Rose and Alfonso de Guzman; grandchildren Angel, Mikel and Rhea, Raffa, Laila, Isis, Luigi, Franco and Iñaki; great grandchildren Arielle and Kayla Louise; sisters, brother, in-laws, nephews, nieces, other relatives and friends request the pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains he in state at the Santuario de San Jose Parish Hall, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong

Interment will be on Saturday, July 14, 2001 at the Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City after the 9.00 a.m. Mass at the Santuario de San Jose.

I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me. John 14:6

MANUEL R. CASAL (Sculptor)

His loving wife Aurita; children Lito, Rounie, Joey, Jamin, Ricky, Bambi, Nancy and Menchie, brother Carlos, sisters Gloria, Ester and Baby, request the prous readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Christ The King Church in Green Meadows, Quezon City-Interment will be on Friday, July 13, 2001 after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at the Mandaluyong

A & C MARKETING CO., INC. WOODCHEM INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION

Cemetery, Mandaluyong City.

(alta VICENTE CO)

Died pencefully in the Grace of our Lord on July 6, 2001 at the age of 78. We join his hereaved family, wife SFG TIOK; children Joseph & Time, Alarcos & Helen, Tony Benny & Marian, Jimmy & Lota, Johany & Sandra, Victor & Carol, and Vicky; grandchildren, brothers, sisters, in-laws, sciences, friends, and pious reactes to their prayers for the execut) repose of his sool.

His remains lie in state at the Felicidad Chapet, Arlington Memorial Chapets,

Armets Avesue, Quezon City. Market and RP As & 0:00 a.m. on Sunday, July 15, 2001 at the Marila Memorial Park, Desmardas, Cavile.

SIIMO

"From

let the

darkness

Genesis 1:3

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring... INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: • Copy of Death Certificate • Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT - MESSAGE OF THANKS . BEATH ANNIVERSARY - REQUIEMS • FREE DRIT BESIEN

For the needs of your departed Lored Ones the following establishments can help you.

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL 12 G. Araneta Avenue, Questin City Tale, 7: 5-1025, 7: 5-1031, 715-1027 ARLINGTON EAST

Flaymundo St. cor. Mercenes Ave. San Miguel, Panig City Tate. 747-8599 747-8600 - Teledan 641-1780 CAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC. CERT ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.

A.B. Foduse Street, Barriad, Manciaus City, Cata

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC. Horst His. Leng. Cebu Cay Toks 231-0721 231-3192 COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC. Carries Ed. cor. J. Abed Santos, Devao City Tels. (062) 227-1201: 227-1258

DAYAO FUNERAL HONE #2 Bayers St. Gates, Quezon City

DALLMAY MEMORIAL SERVICES 442 Lope: Kalairan Olongaco City Tols, 1047-222 3505, 1047-811-1086 DON BOSCO CHAPELS Passay Point Marian City Tel 894-5932 to \$4 DULCE WEMORIAL SERVICES Jose Azad Santos Ave. cor Drinksprign St.

Teles, 712-6102: 741-5125, 741-5139 FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME

PUNCERARIA PANGILINAN F. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES 13 V Gottez Si San Roge Markeni Cay Ties 646-725,770 PUNGERARIA AMGEL GUIOGUE No. 67 Pasig Boolevard Extension, Pasig City Stat. 641 7503. 641-1735 M. Almeda St. Pateros, Metro Marete

Titls 642 3010 633-3662 CANDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK Catalong Bago Palato, Libro Media **MOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS** SUCK Parangua Cay Tels 825-1296 825-1291 LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN

#27 Criscingo St. Vigin Botos Sal

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC. LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC. LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

EQUATION DE BROWN CITY THE (074) 443-3397 LOYOLA SIEMORIAL CHAPELS EDSA cor Bernardino St. Guatasupa, Makin City MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS Marcos Henty Amonio Fazal Tels 645-1855 682-0209 682-0210 MT. GINAJ MEMDRIAL CHAPGI, Astiano Sz. Dagupar Cey Tels 40751-515-5960, 515-6579 (0619) 345-7531 NACIONAL MEMORIAL MONES

254 G. Ansmits Avenue Quezon City Tels. 713-523: 1035-714-0967-714-096

ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPTERS INC. Ground Ptr Resing Hits Chapet 27th-Lacson St. Mandalogen Bacobo Oly Tel 433-7: 32 RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES 458 Compress St. Pistay City. Tels. 831-1204 EANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City Telefati 724-4, 39, 725-2044 ST. ALPRONSUS MARY DE LIQUURI PARISH Magarlanes Vitago, Wakeb Cey Tels 852-8228 852-7284

16-15 G. Tustron cor Loreio St. Semperor: Menin Tels 749-3679 783-1772 ST, PETER FUNERAL HOMES 296 Oberton Ave. Culturon Cey Yels 372-5084 410-5286 87 VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES Official NBI Morgue 517-A Americ St., Pessy City Tes. 831-3797-644-7845, 843-1801-845-4636

People, Events Products

ARJES B. ESPINOSA Assistant Editor



UNIQUE OLD MANILA AMBIENCE BY THE BAY

Filipino regional culsine and fresh seafood are the specialty at Pantalan Restaurant located at the Luneta Park, overlooking Manile Bay, Built like an old Manile mansion with half-painted stone walls, Pantalan has a boardwalk, the open-air section with a view of Manila Bay that most diners prefer, specially in the breezy evenings. The restaurant has an air-conditioned dining area and accepts functions for special occasions as



P&G DONATES TO PNRC

Procter & Gamble (P&G) recently donated over P1 million worth of Safeguard and other products to the Philippine National Red Cross (PNRC) for the Mayon volcano victims. Shown during the turnover rites are (from left) PNRC governor Mario Nery, PNRC secretary general Lourdes R. Loyola; P&G director of external relations and general counsel for Asean, Australia and India (AAI) lawyer Ed Imperial: P&G finance director, market and customer operations (AAI) Ysmael Baysa; and Ma. Celeste Mutuc, P&G associate finance director.

J&J midwives award

THE NATIONWIDE search for the country's exceptional mudwives is now on with the launching of the 8th Johnson & Johnson Outstanding Midwives Award of the Philippines. Organized by the Integrated Midwives Association of the Philippines (Imap) Inc. and supported by the Johnson & Johnson affiliate companies, the award program was launched recently at the DOH with Dr Manuel M. Dayrit as guest of honor. Nomination forms midwives award are available at the Imap Metro Manila headquarters, regional and local chapters, as well as from Perceptions Inc. at the third floor of Fortune Office Building, 160 Legaspi Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City. Completed forms should be submitted to Imap local chapter by July 15 or to the Imap national headquarters by July 31. Ten winners will be awarded during the Imap National Convention to be held in Batac, Ilocos Norte in October. For more information, call Imap at (02) 724-4849 or Robert Po of Perceptions at (02) 891 3556/3485/3396.

Customer contact World 2001

THE CUSTOMER Contact World Conference and trade exhibit to be held July 11 to 13 at the Shangri-La Makati Hotel in Makati City promises to demonstrate how business leaders and entrepreneurs alike stand to gain increased profitability and better customer loyalty through the use of integrated information and channels. Organized by the Australian media solutions firm Terrapina, Customer Contact World is the Partippines' only customer relationship management and call center event that promises attendees from all sectors of business the opportunity to learn the newest techniques in customer management. All Asia Customer Services Inc. (ACS) is the event's official call center. Interested conference attendees and exhibitors may call Creative Answers Consultancy at 256-8354 or 0919-3419824 for registration details.

Paco new CDI Sakata Inx president



THE CDI Sakata Inx Corp. board of directors is pleased to announce the appointment of Bernarfino C. Paco as its company president. Paco has had extensive experience expanding nearly four decades in CDI Sakata. Prior to this new appointment, he was the executive vice president and chief operating officer. Having joined CD! Salcata as printing ink technologist, Paco rose from the ranks to assume various positions in plant operations, marketing and general management. He is credited with having steered the export sales of various printing

links, metal contings and glass enamel to the People's Republic of China, Vietnam, Indonesia, Thailand and other Asian countries. He has been the president of various industry organizations.

3-Day Sale Storm at Sta. Lucia

STA. LUCIA East Grand Mall again holds the three-day Sale Storm on July 13 to 15. A rain of discounts will come pouring in at the mall's specialty and boutiques, SLE Department Store, Home Gullery, Supermarket, SLE Essentials and Planet Toys. Dive into piles of fashionable items, homewares and gifts galore as discount drizzles of up to 50 percent on selected items mall-wide happen. Shop with no limits, as you buy more, the more chances you have of winning any of the five Ericsson cellphones at stake.



JONES, LANG LASALLE EXEC AT SIRCRO MEET

Monique Pronove, associate director of international realty firm Jones, Lang LaSalle, discussed "The Asian Markets" Concerns Prospects and Unique Solutions' during the recent meeting of The Society of Realtors (Sircro) at the 25th floor of Ayala Tower One She is shown receiving a gift of appreciation from president Arnold Canaria (Fillnyest Industrial), flanked by Eric Scriano (ERA Phil.) and Andrew Birch (Arthur Andersen-Australia). Sircro, founded in 1980, is a similard membership guild of top realty professionals in the field of commercial, industrial and residential developments



XENICAL SYMPOSIUM

Roche Phils, Inc. recently held a symposium "Lose weight, Gain life, a The Xenical Difference." The event capped the weight loss drug's secondyear in the country. Xenical is the first and only non-systemically acting weight management agent that has continually proven to promote significant weight loss and maintenance, and to improve associated health risks. Since its introduction, Xenica, has more than 8.5 million patient treatments worldwide. The symposium, which presented new data on Xenical and testimonials from Xenical users, was held at the Manila Hotel. Shown were (from right) guest speakers Dr. Arthur, Campfield, president of the North American Association for the study of overweight and obesity; Dr. Rosa Allyn Sy, Philippine Association for the Study of Overweight and Obesity vice president; Dr. May Donato Tan, cardiologist; and Dr. Elizabeth Paz Pacheco, endocrinologist.

How to negotiate with your boss

BY ERNIE O. CECILIA

HAVE you ever tried negotiating with your boss regarding your performance appraisal, salary increase, promotion, or other career matters? Did you sense that the playing field was not exactly level? Did you wish you had a better preparation before you negotiated with your boss?

Negotiating skill is one of the most important competencies of the global Pinoy in the new economy. The career-oriented person will always need this unique and essential skill as he negotiates through his career life. Truly, one of the most difficult negotiating situations is when you face your boss.

Here is Negotiation 101 for the yuppies and umppies of the new workplace

 Choose your own battleground. Engage only in wars worth fighting for and those you can win. Choose the issues worth negotiating for Give your boss little victories by obeying him and having his way. But on issues where your career is at stake, never waver-negotiate with your boss.

2. Believe in your cause and stand for it. Make sure you believe in your cause before you face your boss. If you are halfhearted about it, forget it. Once you take issue at anything worth negotiating for, go for it all the way

3. Set reasonably high negotiation goals. Superficial goals lead to superficial results. The funny thing about goals is that when you put your heart into them, you usually achieve them Make negotiation worth your while by setting high but reasonably achievable goals. After nego-tiating, don't have the "I should have-askedfor-more" fee.ing. 4. Start with agree-

ments; never rush into confrontations. When you face your boss at the negotiating table, start with agreements. Do not rush into ssues that will make the boss confrontational and adversarial. Have more common ground before discussing differences,

5. Get your facts right; don't rely on hearsay. Information is power-have it and use it. If you don't have your facts right, you could be blown into smithereens when the boss presents his factsbased arguments. Do a thorough research, get documents, ask the people who know, investigate and never rely on hearsay,

6. Focus on opportunities, not on problems. When discussing issues, focus more on solutions and opportunities. If you agree that there is a problem, quickly shift discussion to possible solutions and opportunities. Present studied and well thought of solutions Don't pretend to have all the solutions. Never offer solutions where there are no problems.

7. In a negotiation, asking the right questions is very important. Ask the wrong questions and you'll get the wrong answers. Wrong questions lead to wrong answers I've seen people ask silly questions for which they were not ready with a retort from the other side Moreover, bosses don't savor being interrogaled, so be carefu.

when asking questions.

8. Quick decisions are not always the best decisions. You don't have to give your decision right away, if you are not sure. Sue for time and study your posttion and that of your boss. When you resume discussion, you are better prepared with your decision. When you are pressured to decide right there and then. chances are you can't make the best decisions.

9. If you lose your nerve, you'll lose the game. In negotiating, composure is very unportant. When you lose it, you'll lose focus and your chance to achieve your negotiating goal Moreover, it is never wise to lose your temper or your nerve when the boss is on the other

side of the table. 10. Don't compromise-adapt. When you have differences, the path to least resistance is to compromise. Instead of compromising, stop a while and think of alternatives closer to your goals. Adapt to what the boss suggests and repackage it. A compromise might not sound too much of a win-win situation.

11. The bosa' per-

ception is reality. You are not remembered by what you did but by what your boss thinks you did. Be quick to correct wrong impressions or perceptions of your boss. Nothing beats presenting facts and figures on your performance. Third party commendations and other documents help create the right perception. Be perceptive about how you are perceived by your boss.

12. Never depend on luck. Bad luck is an ex-

case for failure. Preparation, hard work, tenacity. and positive attitude will make you win. The funny thing is that when you have all these, you tend to

13. Press for victory, but he ready for stalemate. You negotiate for a purpose. Press for achievement of that purpose, but don't be too stubborn. Be prepared for a stalemate. It is not

defeat but a postponement of victory, if you know how to deal your cards right.

14. You are responsible for your own future. No one, much less your boss, can do for you what you neglect to do for yourself. You can't blame anybody else for your state of affairs. Use others, including your boss, to get to where you want to be. In the end, you are responsible for yourself

15. Don't make an enemy out of your bost.

Courtesy, warmth and honesty can captivate even the most oppressive foe. Never antagonize your boss. If you are right, you don't have to. If you are wrong, you can't afford to. After the ne gotiation, you will have to work with each other Here's a friendly advice—take care of your boss now, the next could be worse.

If you want to survive, or even succeed, in the new workplace, learn to negotiate your way through the corporate ladder. Your boss could be your best instrument in moving up the ladder He could also be your worst stumbling block The bad news is that he is your boss. The good news is that you can negotiate with your boss if you know how. In fact, you should learn to manage your boss as well.

(The author is president and CEO of EC Busi-ness Solutions and Career Center His books "How to Get a Job," "How to Keep Your Job" and "99 Common Blunders in Negotiation" are available ot National Bookstore, Powerbooks and Bookmark. E-mail comments and reactions to emicc@cdsamail.com.ph. Watch out for the People at Work Live! Seminars on "Negotiating Skills" to be conducted by Ernie Cecilia in August. Call Rochelle at 8978808 loc. 554 for details.)

Press for victory, but be ready for stalemate

www.hp.com



DEALERS LEST CRX, Cohambia Computer, Compilet Morinting, Digital Scientists, Education, Education, Education, Education, Manufacture, Advanced Computer Authority (ICA), Trinding Tools, Total Catality Machines (ICA), Villinea, and other HP dealers. INTERNET Per DFI-NCR Permit No. 2020 Sortes of 2001

'I got fired through e-mail'

BY RESTY S. ODON

T WAS a baptism of fire like no other—getting fired the first time in your first job. Talk about real world as the toughest university.

I had applied for a writing job in a Makati-based firm and I was one of the few who made it. The exams were tough, the toughest I've ever taken in my entire life, but I enjoyed them immensely for the test items were stuff I was sort of born into: spelling, grammar and vocabulary, geography, reading comprehension. memory assessment and writing.

Batches and batches of hopefuls. from fresh grads to fortysomethings, took the battery of tests, but most of them went home crestfallen. As for me, I knew I was gonna make it because I was a despicable nerd who treated information trivia like they were God's word. Luckily, I also passed the interview in spite of myself.

And so one day, I found myself listening to our lady boss together

sity of Hawait English major of Filipino descent (what was she doing here, with our unemployment rate?) and an intimidating professional writer from a local magazine. They all

glish and the last person knew how to speak Japanese, having recently studied in Japan. Coming from UP Baguio POSTCARDS FROM THE with a plebeian background, I felt like the proverbial square peg in a

round hole.

spoke straight En-

so much. I was tired of living like a would make my mother happy. The parasite and this was my chance to move up the food chain. And so I enjoyed it as inuch as I could, not- mistakes. However, "training" to their withstanding all the attendant faux meant an extension of the exams. It pas. I felt like I was living in the States. (The department would inter ceive one morning in my computer a come to be known as the English

with two Ateneo grads, a Univer- Channel, owing to the preponderance of people working there who only spoke straight English, what with an American CEO al-

> ways doing the rounds.) I enjoyed a LAN-ed work environment with a Gothic motif. Cool, I knew I was home. Receiving memos and notes from our boss via

> > the computer excited me no end. We used software that was so usermendly

> > > We trainees

were promised

six months of But who cared? I needed this job training and a litany of benefits that word "training" for me was a period of learning and so I wasn't afraid to make was inevitable, therefore, for me to re"I regret to inform you that..." It hit me like a stun gun. It was at least hours before I got back to my senses

After only a month of training, I got fired via the computer, via the local area network i was boasting to my cousins at home about. The impersonality of the electronic slap hurt the most. All around me that day, there was only silence but in my mind, I could hear a megaphone announcing my dispensability, telling me to get out and get out quick.

I walked out of the danged place with almost nary a goodbye to my batch mates. Soon, I felt cold with the mere mention of high tech for I blamed it for relegating me once again to parasitic status.

That was about seven years ago but still, things haven't changed much. Through the years, I would witness around me the popularity of "casualized" labor, union busting, and other sophisticated strategies to tell lowly employees how dispensable they are while deftly exploring the loopholes of the law to come up with a pathetically contrived way of business.

SCRAM.

If this is what they call real world, I should have stayed a student forever where the university is the uni-

Where is man's humanity in the modern workplace?

verse

Did we shape our tools in order for these to shape us thereafter, like one philosopher said?

My former boss fired me in my first job could have told me the plain truth early on. More importantly, she should have delivered her message of termination personally. Maybe, she thought the impersonality of a computer would lessen the sting, but she was dead wrong. Instead, she gave me my first taste of the Real World: A might whack on my newly

(E-mail contributions to Postcards to rreyes@inquirer.com.ph.)

EE HEADSET FOR EVERY NOKIA 3330 PACKAGE PURCHASED. ONLY FROM AUTHORIZED NOKIA DEALERS.

mail titled "Regret." It started off with



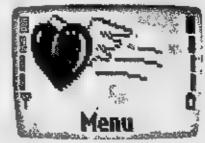
grad butt.



See the heart...



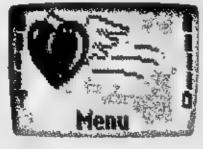
See the heart move...



left...



and right...



left...



and right...



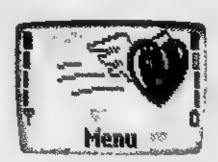
left...



and right...



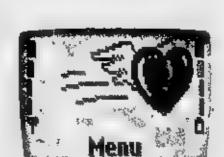
left...



and right...



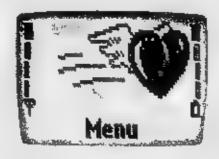
left...



and right...



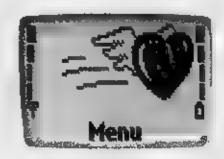
left...



and right...



left...



and right...

Get mesmerized with Animated Screen Savers that move to action with the new Nokia 3330.

New features: New game, BUMPER . Animated Screen Savers . Fun WAP Browsing. Cut and paste pictures from WAP page Phonebook Memory for 100 Names

Lightweight Lithium-Ion Battery • Voice-dialling • Stylish Design • Composer • Personal Profiles • Reminders • Mobile Chat Other reatures: Compatible with GlobeXplore and Smart zed SIM packs

*Network dependent

www.nok a-asia com

As an assurance of quality, purchase only from authorized Noxia dealers. For more information, please call the Noxia helpdesk at (02) 886-1234.





901. To be you! Since the state of the state

2bU! fastbreaks to this year's UAAP basketball season and scores with features on the teams, the heartthrobs, the coaches and even the fans



Conversation with top UAAP players

BY JULES ALCANTARA
PHOTOS BY ROMY HOMILLADA

T was a tall order (excuse the pun) to gather all of them at one table and keep them seated. Recently, 2bU! had dinner with some

of the top UAAP players in the country. It was a blessing then that National Sports Grill was huge and spacious and there was enough leg room (not to mention high ceiling) for the stiff neckinducing players.

Initially, we thought they would be uncomfortable with one another It is hard to be congenual with a bunch of brawny players, especially if you will be banging and bruising each other in a few days. But there was a lot of goodnatured ribbing amongst them as they shared pizza and pasta. Ren Ren Ritualo (DLSU), Miko Roldan (FEU) and Mike Bravo (UP), who used to be teammates way back in high school, kept all of us entertained with their funny comments. Prompted by Yasmane Ridalgo of Pinoycentral, the whole group began to address Miko as Mr. Action Star, in reference to his movie-star looks. By night's end, we had discovered that Mike was an expert on skin care. Alfie Grijaldo (NU) was the first to arrive, as usual Mark Abadia (Adamson) was excitement personified, Paul Artadi (UE) was quiet yet confident

UST could not send # representative since pictorial and interview coincided with the Tigers' teamseminar. Ateneo did not also send a representative since their coach insisted that if they were to be featured, it had to be the whole team and not just one player It is interesting to note that the Blue Eagles is exerting effort in keeping to a minimum all their media-related ectivities such as granting interviews, etc. Could it be perhaps that they are changing their image from being congenial to being tough and mysterious players? One can only surmise that this could be due to last year's media hype which resulted in a lackluster and disappointing finish in last year's season.

All in all, the dinner was a lot of

fun. The players were all relaxed, laid-

817-2194

372-6632

CONVERSATION/ P.C4



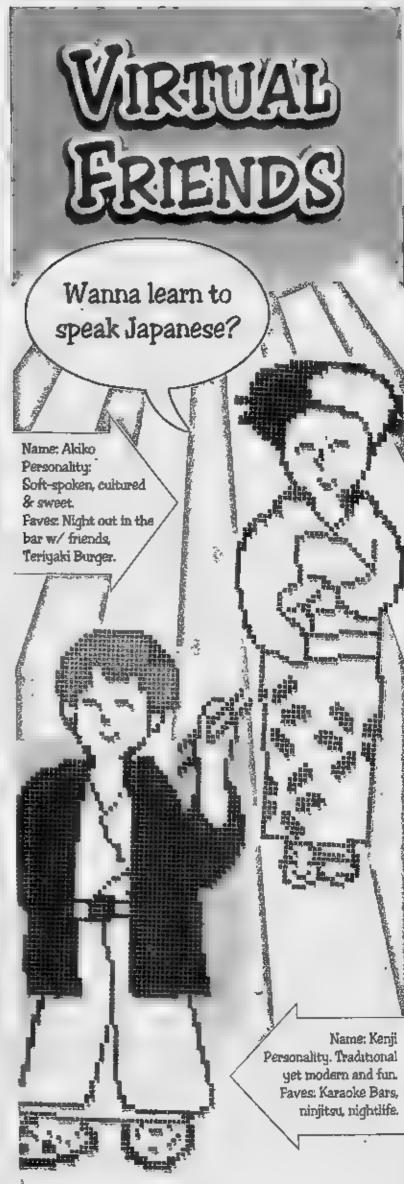
C1





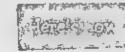
244-8913

MON. - FRI. (BAM - 7 FM) / BATUROAY (BAM - 3 PM)



Greet them "moshi-moshi" or hello and they'll happily dish out more Japanese words... show you Mount Fuji among other Japanese Wonders... tell you about Ninjas... and make you listen to Japanese Songs as GlobeTones.

Globe Handyphone is all you need to meet new friends from Japan and other countries too.



To meet Kenji or Akiko, key in chosen pal (Ex: Akiko) and send to 2333.

To learn to speak their language, find out about their traditions, key in your friend's name then teachme (Ex: Akiko teachme) and send to 2333.

To see the famous icons, key in friend's name then showme* (Ex: Akiko showme) and send to 2345.

To hear their national song, key in your friend's name then letslisten*
(Ex. Akiko letslisten) and send to 2345.

Infotext Rates:
P2.00 for Plan Subscribers
P2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers

*For requests sent to 2345 (GlobeTones or GlobeIcons) P20.00 for Plan Subscribers P25.00 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers

Services Provided by:

WS2

For more details visit

www.qlobeinteractive.com.ph

032-2340853

842-4181



64TH UAAP: An all-out

BY LESMES SOLANOY AND JASMINE PAYO

ANOTHER war is about to break loose. On July 14, eight teams will start the battle for collegiate basketball supremacy as the 64th season of the UAAP unfolds. Amid the deafening cheers and the exciting drama, the color and the nveting action, these teams will be slugging it out not only for the much-coveled basketball crown, but also more importantly for school glory.

Adamson University

Placing dead last the past UAAP season, the Adamson Palcons had a disheartening year after failing to clinch a single victory

The cornerstone of the Falcons' gradual rebuilding effort is new recruit Mark Abadia. A sensational high school player from Cebu and a former member of the RP team, the young off guard/forward has been thrust into the leadership role. Two other rookies are expected to help deliver some wins for Adamson Burly Steve Rolan will be manning the painted area and Ramil Tagupa will be calling the shots for the

UAAP chances: Definitely, it won't be a quick turn around for the Falcons. But with a bunch of young and talented recruits, it's not unlikely that Adamson may pull off a few surprises this year

Fighting words: "There's nowhere but up for this team. That one point makes me very optimistic. No. 2, 1 think we have a new bunch of guys who have promise."--coach Luigi

Ateneo de Manila University

The Ateneo Blue Engles had an impressive regular season, but ended up collapsing in the semis.

Although there seems to be less fanfare, Ateneo still has one of the formidable lineups this season. Save for Wesley Gonzales, everyone in the team will be back to wear the blue and white jersey. Expect Mythical Team member Enrico Villanueva and MVP Rich Alvarez to once again lead the pack. And with the recruit of highly touted LA Tenorio from San Beda high school, Ateneo has found someone to fill in the point guard

UAAP chances. Though the past two seasons may be disheartening for many fans, the Ateneo squad delivers an improved performance each year Again, the Final Four is most likely

Fighting words: "The guys are twoand-half years older. We've been through a lot of adversity. We know our character already and we know our weaknesses and strength. We'll really be competitive this year."-assistant coach Ricky Dandan

De La Salle University

They can't do it. This is what a lot has been saying about La Salle's chances of completing a grand slam. Not when Don-Allado is no longer around. But the Green Archers will be one of the teams that will be sporting a new look.

Several stalwarts have left the team, and their shoes will be filled in by the rookies. most of whom are promising. A rookieladen lineup is something the defending champions have not experienced in a long

Nevertheless, they still have the veterans to lead the way Ren Ren Ritualo will be in his last season and is sure to go all out for the fourth straight crown. Helping him are point guard Mike Cortez and big man Adonis Samamaria. The three now become the deadly triumvirate for La Salle.

Although they can be contenders, minmes are plaguing the team. Willy Wilson, Mika Vainio, BJ Manalo and rookie Carlo Sharma are still nursing innunes.

UAAP chances: When it comes to La Salle, it is very hard to make a prediction People said they couldn't do a back-toback, but they did. And last year, many doubted they would even go to the Finals, and yet they managed to win the champtonship. Again, this year La Salle is not seeded, but it's possible they can make four in a row. Winning has become La-Salle's tradition.

Fighting words: "We're still going to be competitive, we won't give up."-coach Franz Pumaren

Far Eastern University

As far as everyone was concerned, last season was going to be a UST-Ateneo Finals. No one realty placed their bets on the FEU Tamaraws, until Miko Roldan made that amazing buzzer beater shot against Ateneo.

Right after the Finals, which La Salle took, the Tamaraws wasted oo time and started to work. Forget about the loss and think about the future glory. No regrets and no tears were shed, all that they want is to make the return trip to the Finals.

Just recently, the Tamaraws copped the Fr. Martin title, Despite the departure of Celino Cruz and Edwin Bacani, FEU remains to be the major force to reckon with, due to the presence of Roldan, Rysal Castro and Leo Avenido, who had showed marked improvements, especially after their respective PBL stints.

UAAP chances: They are this year's top contender. No doubt about it. Everything is in place. The talent is there and so is the experience. And, yes, even the hunger It is so visible in the eyes of the Tamaraws that their sights are set for the basketball crown alone. And that should be

enough for other teams to be on the lookout for this team.

Fighting words: "Only a foolish coach will promise championship. Ang mana-mornise namin is that we will go out there prepared and ready to give our best."-coach Coy Banal

National University

After posting a handful of upset games last season, the NU Bulidogs placed sixth overall.

Veterans Chico Manabat, Alfie Orijaido and Ariel de Castro are expected to carry the team once more. And, of course, Jeff Napa is once again tasked to provide sweet-shooting services.

UAAP chances: The Bulidogs still have no big man who can baltle it out with some of the league's taller guys. But NU can sometimes pull through so other squads may again feel the Bulldogs' bate.

Fighting words: "They're always putting us down, sa NU lang yan. But just like the Bulldogs, kaping late mong maaway, lolong lalaban 'yan,"-- focward Alfie Grijaldo

University of the East

Many were on the lookout for UE last year for several reasons-rookie sensation James Yap, along with big man Omar Liban Ali, and its flashy point guards Adrian Ronguillo and Paul Actadi, and the ever dependable veteran Aldwyn Manubag. Add to that the presence of a new coach and the support

This season will be different. There will be no Manubag and no Ali to lead the charges for the learn Coach Boysie Zamar will now call the shots for the team. While they still are competitive in the back court, the team is definitely wanting in size. Expect a speed game whenever the Warriors are playing. They have the materials for it and they eventually hope to make the Final Four cut with the run and gun style of play

UAAP chances: It will really be a challenge for the Warriors to make it all the way to the Finals. But if their performance in the Fr. Martin Cup is to be a gange, there is a possibility that they may pocket one of the Final Four slots. And then they can start from there. But whatever their performance, it will be an achievement for them.

Fighting words: "We'll always give our hearts' best and play as if it is our tast game."-coach Boysie Zamar

University of the Philippines

Although placing at the near-bostom of last year's team standings, the UP Meroons had several close-game eacounters with some of the top teams in

The trie of Mark Jomalesa, Rodel Celo and Mike Bravo are again stepping up for the State U squad. Rob Bornun-

Ten Ren RITUALO Son To be you! To be you! To having fun

T was during a DLSU-UST game in Loyola Gym a couple of years ago when we first saw him play. Because of the heavy rains, Don Alledo and Dino Aldeguer were not able to make it to the game. The Tigors seemed assured of walking away with an easy victory Then from nowhere came No. 4 who sank one shot after another like it was the easiest, most natural thing to do. While the others grappled and struggled with the ball, he swept past all of them as he made his shots. That game has gone down in UAAP history as one of its most memorable games. And the player who led the Green Archers to victory? Ren Ren Ritualo.

A man among the boys, that's how a baskethall enthusiast once described Florencio "Rea Rea" Ritualo Jr. It would not be an exaggeration to say that he is a certified superstar of the UAAP. His contemporaries, even his opponents, all agree Ren Ren is one player not to be taken lightly.

And yet this formidable bardcourt general is still very much a kid at beast. Most people take basketball seriously, but for Ren Ren, basketball is a game. A game he has grown to love over the years.

First point

His father, Florendo Ritualo Sr., is a former PBA player. It is no wonder then that at me early age Ren Ren was already dribbling and shooting booms in his makeshall court at home. "My Mom said I year old ake when I made my first shot," he enthuses.

His father, obviously, was his first mentor. "There were no hard and fast rules that my dad taught me at the beginning. We just played pero parang competition. Hindi aka nagpapatalo sa kanya," he recalls with fondness. "Of course at that time, salo salaga nya ako. Now talo ko so s'yo," he adds with a

it is obvious Ren Ren treasures his childhood memories of his Dad. To this day, his Dad gives him pointers after each game. His More was his first fan. Before I used to get embarrassed whenever she came to a game, but as I got older mar na-appreciate ho no nand'an s'yn," he says. Even though his Mom is now based in the United States, she still takes time to come home and see her son play, especially during the championship.

It was in the streets, "so tabi-tabing kalve" as he puts it, where he first started to learn the basic rules of the game. He was a fifth grader in San Beda when he made his first varsity team. He remembers his first win with great clarity. "It was in fifth grade, during the intrams. I remember my Mom was watching, Medyo nahihiya pa ako kasi lumalabas pagkamama's boy ko," he narrates.

Does he ever feel like he as living out his father's dream? "Siguro, especially d'un so mgo 'di n'yo naaccomplish," he says. The dream of playing ball is a shared goal between father and son

If there is a lesson his Dad has constantly reminded him of, it is the value of discipline, "Especially self-discipline," he stresses.

is interesting to note that Ren Ren cannot find the right words to express his feelings for the game.

"I play because I'm having fun," says the prolific player who led his college team to three UAAP championship crowns.

He also recently steered his PBL team. Welcost, to victory. "I can't explain It's satural It's not effortless for me although there's hard work involved," he says in Taglish.

You know how it is when you ask someone to describe how he feels for a loved one? The person . struggles with the right words to use, but it is clearly written all over the person's face how he exactly feels. The same applies to Ren Ren except that he is talking about basketball.

The gift

He is taken aback when asked if it has occurred to him he has a gift, an extraordinary talent for the game. "It base't occurred to me. 'Di ko limsip 'yan kari baka lumaki ulo ko eh. Sabi nga nila malaki na nga tingnan nila ko," he

jokes around

Is he just playing at homility? "No, I'm not... You know Michael Jordan said that if you become content with your game, you won't improve. I'm not content with my game. There's a lot of room for improvement," he says candidly

Despite having played for several sensons. Ren Ren says he still gets excited at every game. He says he gets more excited than nervous during a game, "Parang I get into a zone. I don't want to talk. I don't hear any-thing, I just forget," he says.

Crunch time

The 22-year-old small forward and this year's Captain Bail of the DLSU Green Archers is in an uneaviable position. All the accolades and victories come with responsibility, the pressure

to maintain his stature. It is his last year in the UAAP and he is expected to lead his team to a fourth straight victory. Apart from all of that, he is under a greater amount of pressure since he is expected not only to not miss the shot, but come up with big numbers.

"Everybody's under pressure Kahit rookse ka. malaki ang pressure sa 'yo. But I have learned over the years to handle pressure. I don't look for the game. I just let the game come to me. 'Di na gaya ng dati na sobrang gigil," be explains. He admits it took years before he learned to have patience. "I

DLSU has a relatively young team this year Ren Ren acknowledges there is immense pressure on him. I need all the support of my tenmmates, but rest assured I'll play my best in every game. We are making history here," be says

It is public knowledge Ren Ren is going pro next. year. Does this mean there is a chance he will play soft and safe this year in preparation for next year? "No! The more you play 'soft, the more chances of getting injured. I play every game as if it were my last," he says. "You're only as good as your last game, so you might as well give it your best, right?" And at the rate Ren Ren is going, this season is just

Jules Alcantara



(From page C2)

Blue versus Green

win in the Ateneo-La Salle open- ers. ing game this Sunday?

Lesmes Solanoy: It's nice to say La Salle, but Ateneo is favored with their formidable lineup. But then again, one doesn't win with brawn alone. It takes heart to triumph. And it has been shown that the Green Archers have both brawn, though not as good as Ateneo, and heart, which is lacking in the Blue Bagles. So just like last year, I guess first round goes to DLSU

Jasmine Payo: Of course, I'm betting on Ateneo, The Eagles had two consecutive disheartening seasons and that alone is motivation enough. They're out to prove they have indeed learned their lessons, so I think whoever Ateneo is meeting up in the opening game would be dealing with a very hungry tesm. It just turned out to be La

Season preview: Which team has the edge this season?

J: Although La Salle has the championship experience, I think Ateneo has an edge over character. The Eagles have gone through two roller-coaster seasons and I think they've already learned a lot on how they function as a team They undoubtedly have the skills the past years, but the intangibles weren't exactly there yet. All the hype must have been distracting. This season, though, I see a much humbled team. They're more motivated and focused on their team goals.

L: There are three main factors to consider Lineup, experience and heart. Obviously, La Salle has the edge in the experience and heart area, offsetting any deficiency in the lineup. Ateneo is definitely heftier, but the winning tradition is on La Salle's side. If Ateneo still fails to develop the fighter's heart, then they might end up watching its rival bringing home the honors once

If there is one player who you would want to play for your team, who would that be and why?

L: That would be a coach's prerogative, but as a fan I would not want anyone from Ateneo donning the jersey of La Salie. It just won't fit, if you know what I mean. Green and white wouldn't look good on Alvarez or Membrere or anyone else. Besides, the team performs

GAME preview: Who's going to well in its current roster of play-

J: Well, honestly, it has to be Renren Ritualo. I think any team in the league would want to have him in their lineup. A shoo-in for the PBA, so who wouldn't want him? But really, the guy is a great shooter And even if he has been missing shots, he still won't be afraid to take the crucial ones. I also admire his leadership and the way he inspires other players.

Would you trade places?

L: Definitely not! La Salle through and through. What is a hyped-up lineup compared to seven straight finals appearance and a grand slam? Need I say

J: The three championships are tempting, but no, never! (Laughs) Win or lose, it's the school we choosel

Name some good things about your rival team.

J: Well, La Salle has some cute players in their squad. But, of course, Ateneo still has better-looking players. (Laughs) But seriously, La Salle is one consistent team. You just have to admire them for that They also have that confidence down the stretch. Whether their opponent is cutting the lead or they're the ones playing catch up, you'll see their composure. So not surprisingly, they almost always pull through

L: Admittedly, Ateneo is seeded higher this season. After everything they had gone through, I guess it is only proper to confer to them the favored status. And it would be good for them especially when playing against La Salle, who relies on experience.

Do you think it would be an ADMU-DLSU Finals match?

J: Last year could have been the Ateneo-La Salle showdown. But this season, I think either one of them will end up facing FEU

L: That's hard to tell. First, they must be able to make it to the Final Four. Then from there, Aleneo and La Salle must make sure that they crush their opponents to guarantee a blockbuster Finals. Too bad, Ateneo bungled its chance for a return trip to the Finals last year when La Salle was just waiting all the time. Unfortunately, better and stronger teams have emerged like FEU, thus essening the chance of an Ateneo-La Saile finals.

To do or not to do, that is the question

DEAR Caloy and Sep,

I met this guy on the Net and we did cyber, you know, the saf-est sex, on the Net. Now he wants to meet me... and do it. At first it was okay. I wanted to do it, too, no strings attached. Just do it kumbaga. 'Yun nga lang, 1'm afraid. What if I get pregnant, or my future husband won't like "used," or if be (cyber lover) will babble? I'm doing this 'cause I'm bored. I got a flat life. I want a change. Do you think it's okay? I don't sleep around, you see. What am I going to do now? Hope you can advise me. Thanks.

ANGEL

'This is by far the dumbest letter we have received since Chatroom started. Verbosity cannot hade the fact that Angel is either a sad human being probably craving for attentron, or one of my ex's friends having a good laugh

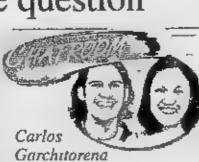
If you want to have sex, Angel, then have sex. Of course, there's a probability that you'll get pregnant. There's an equal chance that you'll get STD (sexually transmitted di sease). But if you have nothing to live for in your flat

right now

life (dreams, ambitions, goals) then, by all means, go ahead. I refuse to take any sort of responsibility because I know you know what's right and what's wrong according to your own principles.

There is nothing wrong with exploring your sexuality. It's just the manner in which you go about it

that really irks me. Why don't you try to find a living, breathing human? Start with that, We'll work on character selectton later. So you think this guy is better in the real world than online? I bet the reason he does it online is because he's too stupid to go out



on a date and get laid the conven-

& September Mahino

Survey says: 80 percent find nothing wrong with a hobby like surfing the Net, 31 percent actually

uses the Net for different purposes like shopping for gifts, visiting porn sites and downloading music (normal people do that); 86 percent agree with me that you'd be better off buying a dildo instead of a mouse. CALOY

Yes, you are most definitely bored. So bored that even a nobrainer situation compels you to seek other people's opi-DIORS. (1 have a sick feeling you're just doing this ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

SEP

for laughs.) If you really want to have sex, then no one can stop you. You obviously know what can happen, so we don't have to remind you about that. I just don't get why you would want to do it with some perv you

met on the Net. I'm not promoting promiscuity or careless behavior. In fact, I'd rather have you stick to the safer option. But your mind seems to be made up already and all you are asking from us is a little nudge. I'm not gonna give

BY JASMINE W. PAYO

OCTING for your favorite UAAP tetan and dissing your rival opponents have taken the virtual route. Assy UAAP enthusiast, who has access to the Internet has probably checked out these online forms at least once. They have become popular, reminly for the entertainment they provide. And past like any live backetball game, there are the cheering and heckling from supporters, emotions flare up and argaments soon ensue. But uside from these voluble, obsessive fans, you can get info from longtime league observers who regularly dish out their blest game analyses and team assessment. But you'd also find anamentest from girls and gays who gush at the league's heartthrobs, and those who just get a kick out of posting nasty commencuts.

Currently, the UAAP Forum of Pinoyexchange remains to be the most popular. Pinoycentral is also gaining a following while several university websites like Alexeo's Atenistanet, La Selle's Greenarchernet and UP's Peyups.com also carry this ordine feature.

And now that the UAAP season draws near, these online forums are once again starting to kick off. 2bU! asked four active UAAP Netizens to share their passion for these online forums.

What do you like most about the UAAP formus? Rrman: You learn about the latest scoops even before the season starts. You get to know the rookies who will don your school color, and know who's

interest. Plus there are people with whom you can talk UAAP to 24/7 Nuss: There's the type of info that you don't get na newspapers, but the gossip type you receive when

you mingle with journalists and people close to

Eagle: The inside information and the general

varsity players. What type of messages do you post? Eagle: Analysis, pro-Atenno posts, gushing at

players and defending my favorite players!

11/UST guard 98: laformative messages. Erman: Mostly Inventor, like the games I've

Nuss: My posts are usually analysis of teams. But once in a while, if somebody asks who this athlete is, I help not especially if I know who the

Do you engage in flame wars (posting a meanspirited comment and/or responding with another nasty remark)? Nuss: As much as possible, I don't flame. But

then some comments tend to stray so I correct their Krman: I do flame sometimes, especially when

a point raised is not right. Eagle: Most of the time I don't because it's their

opinion that they post there. But sometimes, I really 11#UST_guard'98: Yes, I was called

rimmgaling. I'm also bothered doon za mga "Who's got the prettiest girlfriend among UAAP players?" type of posts. Any improvements you'd like to see? Nuss: The moderator should be responsible for

whatever is disseminated in the fobrum. Other than that, I don't know why they regard it as cool to diss

La Sallians. Some of them are already below the belt and some of the arguments stray from the topic Do you still visit or post in the UAAP forums during off-season?

Eagle: Yun! Because I mass the UAAP talk. Overall, what keeps you booked? Nuss: What drives me to participate is that I get

to know more about the UAAP and at the same time contribute to the discussion with what I know

Erman: But mainly, it's because UAAP is all heart, all pride, all passion.

cin, last year's Brazilian rookie, has also reportedly showed marked improvement in his dribbling and

UAAP chances: UP coach Ryan Gregorio noted last season that he's in the process of rebuilding the team. If their improved performance in several pre-UAAP season tournaments is any indication, they seem to be on the right track. So expect UP to climb up the team standing ladder this year

Fighting words: "Coach said last year that we're rebuilding the team. Right now, we believe we're a stronger team and we're a contender this year."--off guard/small forward Mike Bravo

University of Santo Tomas

UST was all over the sports pages last year Basketball aficionados were dead sure the Tigers would be top contender for the UAAP title.

Like La Salle, UST will be a surprisingly different team this year Gilbert Lao, Melchor Latoreno, Cyrus Baguto and Marvin Ortiguerra will no longer be suiting up for the Tigers. Thus, the task of bringing the team to the Final Four rests on the shoulders of Ralph Emerson Orets and the high-flying Niño Geirg. Although they may not be this year's favorite, Coach And del Rosano thinks it can work to their advantage, for the past, it was when people least expected it that the Tigers pulled off a surprise. Thus, without the pressure this year, the Tigers may get back in the

UAAP chances Bumpy and shaky. This seems to be the road that UST will take. The loss of its players is really a major blow to the Tigers. Given the strength of the other teams, it may be difficult for UST to realize its goal of booking a return engagement in the Finals. However, Coach Aric is no ordinary coach. He has always been known to

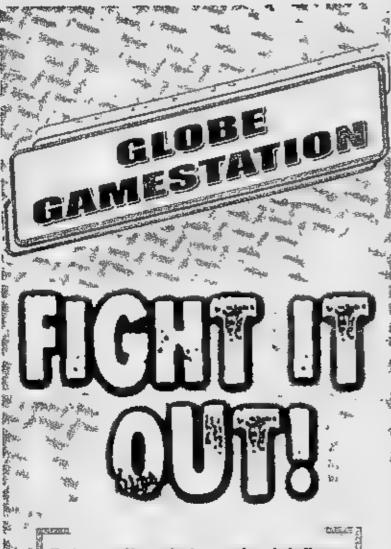
deliver when his back is against the wall Fighting words: "Wala masyadong pressure ngayon, e mas gusto ko 'yon kası 'pag walang ores-sure dun kann nanalo."—coach Aric del Rosario





We've got it all for you!

DUTARO - HAKATI - CBUAO - HABUTSON - DOBTU BUSA - STA. NESA > ORTEGAS - LAS PINAS - DACODE - PAIRVIEW - NAUTA - PANPANGA - LEGIRO - CRIT



Test your wits against an assigned challenger at War pop quiz. Survive the battlefield via Tanks as you crush the enemy tank with each precise shot. Beat your opponent to the middle of the map at Mines. For games to play anywhere, Globe is all you need!

Here's how to play:



WAR: To start, send WAR TO 2326 To enswer, key in WAR ANSWER (Ex: WAR A) send to 2326



TANKS. To start, connect to Grobe WAP Homepage, select Games or New sites then Wireless games, click on TANKS



MINES, To start, connect to Globe WAP Homepage, select Games or New sites then Wireless games, click on MINES

GAMESTATION PLAY RATES: INFOTEXT GAMES

P2.00 for Plan Subscribers P2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers

WAP GAMES

First minute of playing is free! P2.00 per minute for Business, CEO, Executive P3.00 for Advantage, Personal and Prepaid



Games are provided by:









Conversation with top UAAP players

(From page C1)

back, next, not at all sweaty and grimy. The only time that they got a bit nervous was when they had their pictures taken. But, c'mon guys, you can quit basketball and become the next runway superstars,

What are your expectations for your team this season?

Pani Artadi: Well, target numin final four, Last year, we were one game away from making it to the final four, so hopefully this year we will be able to do

Alfie Grijaldo: To make it to the final four Mark Abadia: For us winning long. (Adamson failed to win a single game in last year's UAAP

season.) Mike Roldan: Pero be (Mark Ahadia) wasn't with the team yet last year

So hopefully this year Adamson will do better. What about FEU?

MR: We expect this year to make it to the final four or the finals. Pero this year, we are really hoping to become champion. Last year was really sayang. (FEI) squared off against DLSU for the championship after defeating twice to beat ADMU in the semis.) Si Ren Ren kan eh! (Laughs)

Mike Bravo: Final four and chamoroushin.

Compared to the other years, your team did well last

MB: Hren... yeah. We had a couple of games where we would lose by a few points only so we had a lot of close games. We would lose by 3 or 4 points. It was really in the end game but our team this year has gazned maturity. Plus we only lost one player What about DLSU? Are we

going four-ward? Ren Ren Ritualo: As for my

team and myself, I expect that MARK Abadia (Adamson Falcons) we play our best in every game. Four-ward? S'vempre! (Grins) Personal expectations.

PA: As a team leader, I hope I can bring my team to the finals.

AG: As a senior in the team, I'll make size no mal-relay ko sa teom kung ano'ng sinasabi ng coach

What about you, Mark? You're a rookle who was one of the South's unbeatable players, and now you are expected to carry a team that hasn't won anything (Mark is one of Cebu's top play-

MA: S'yempre mahirap din. bago kong team. I just talked to my teammates no tulungon nilo ato tasi rookie lang ato. But I have gelled with the team. What about you, Miko?

More crucial end game shots? (One of last year's memorable moments is Roldan's crucial basket in the semis game of FEU against ADMU)

MR: It's my last year in the UAAP so I hope to enjoy my last year. Of course, there's added pressure since I am also the captain ball, we really want to win no this year, and of course, it's my last year

MB: Personal intention? (Everyone laughs.) Easy lang karyo!

MR: Mike, kain ka muna! RR: Galing lea sa Mass, no? MB: Seriously, sana magchange naman 'yung teams no

napapatok sa final four RR: 'Wag naman ganun! MB: Hindi, what I mean is,

sana makapasok naman kami Sana makasama namin ang Lu Salle, FEU. Sana madagdag naman kami dun!

ALFIE Grijatdo (NU Bulidogs)

All: Wooch! RR: Siguro on my part, 'ywng leadership so team, since I'm the captain ball now. Kan tingen ko za team kn, bata lahot. And of course, maturity to practice and so game, both on and off the court. Pero may problem tayo so off the court. (Laughs out loud!) Pero seriously, I have to be a role model kast a lot of our veterans have already left the team.

How do you manage to halance studies and basketball, especially now that the season is about to start? Do you guys even go to class? PA: Kami sa UE we really have to go to class. If we



mass games, we need to give an excuse letter. "Pag modern kang bagsak, that's the only time that the school intervenes pero di pa naman nangyayari sa akin 'yun AG: Mohirap kast ang tagal ng practice namin

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

and minsan di na kami nakakapasok. Kaya minsan 'pag may problems we talk to our teachers no matulungan din kanu za schedule.

Do you really get to learn in school or is your focus really on basketbaff?

MA: Honestly, baskethall any focus talaga MR: Well, for us, when we enroll, we make sure that we get the schedule that will not conflict with practice. Kava I think it's easier for us. 'Pag de kami horyari nakakapasok, they make sure that we still

learn kaci they give us special classes or tutorials. Mike, you're from UP which is known for high academic standards. How do you cope?

MB: We make sure and they make sure that there is time for academics. We adjust the schedule of subjects that we get with our time for prac-

> RR: Mahirap talaga i-balance kası kulang 'yang 24 bours eh. Siguro time management lang talago. Nakaka-survive naman. Actually I'm doing my thesis already.

> If there's one UAAP player (not a teammate) whom you admire, who would it be and why? PA: Siguro ri Cyrus Baguio

> pero he's not playing this year Sayang, kasi he can dunk and the crowd loves that. AG: Si Rich Alvarez, Mabait

> siyo sa laro and even off the court. Okay siyu. MA. St Joe Lipa! (Laughs!)

> Hindi, si Miko, si Mike and si Ren Ren. Well, I'm supposed to watch out for Gelig and 'yung No. 3 ng Ateneo. (Wesley Gonzales, who is no longer playng for the Blue Eagles due to disciplinary problems.)

MR: Ako. si Ren Ren

RR. Pwede ba 'yung kaparehe me naman sa position!

MR; Hindi, seriously at Ren 'coz of his leadership. Sana meron din komi nun sa team

MB- For me, 'yang mga katabi ka (Ren and Miko). Naku, baka sabihin nila sabrang biased ka RR: Si Mike Conez. Ah, okay, not teammate.

well, lahat ay Bedista sa UAAP Wesley Gonzales, one of ADMU's top gumners, is not playing anymore due to disciplinary problems. How do you feel about this?

PA: Well, I guess tame long 'you. We also have

someone in our team un natanggal din kahit no defensive player munin 'ywn 'coz of disciplinary problems.

AG: I guess okay lang whether nandim siya or wala Ganun pa rin.

Will it affect your team strategy that he is no longer with the team?

AG: Ganun pa rin. Pero s'yempre sayang, kasi mas may challenge dahil malakar siya, motangkad siyo.

MR: Okay long You know in our team, the same thing happened. One of our players is no longer with us dahil din sa

disciplinary problems. MB: S'yempre I'm happy kasi wala nang magbabantay Seriously, I feel sorry for him kasi namimis-interpret 'yang the way be acts pero disciplinerran eh, ganun talaga. Dapat naman din talaga na meron kang discipline sa sarili mo That's it-di ko rin alam

maryado what happened, eh RR. I feel had for Ateneo kast he's a big loss to their team.

He's a big factor in the team. Sayang, kasi apijum natin, he's a big guy na kavang magdala ng bola, defender ps. He's like the best defensive player sa wings nila.

Let's face it, girls get easily attracted to basketball players. Is it easier for you to court or pick up

PA: Yeah. S'yempre, like as school namin, as varsity players, madami ang bumabati sa amin. Pero sabi nila snob daw kami or sometimes they text and they say, "Ang snob ma naman, ang taray ma naman." Hindi ko na lang pinapansin.

AG: On naman MA: So akin mahirap, kasi hinahanap nila graping di ba? They say wala naman akong kwenta kasi playet cang aka, di naman ako gwaping. (Grins)

ALL: Woooh! Pa-humble! MR: For me, hindi, because I'm really super mahiyain. In one of the online forums, there were people

who posted and said that you're a silent heartthrob. How do you feel about that? MR: Huh? Di ko alam 'yun. I guess I'm flattered pero wala limg. (Blushes)

MB: No It's not easy for me at all. Well, I guess it's easy if the gut is fliring with you. But if it's senous, *тачитер*. Okay, for example, there are two other guys

who are courting a girl aside from you. Would you say you have an edge? MB: O, sige no nga, sabihin na natin na may sávantage talaga siguro. Siguro malakas din ang

RR: Hindi, kari shy type ako eh! (Everyone (!aughs!)

dating kasi reatangkad—matangkad lang ha? I didn't

For those who have a girlfriend, is it harder that you have one?

MA: Me gastos! (Laughs) PA: It's bard kest kelong so time. You practice

and you're tired pero you have to call her MR: Yeah, it's harder kosi 'yong time that is supposed to be speat para sa ibang bagay, nahahati no because of the girlfnend.

RR: Sipuro, but I can't say it's harder least she



MIKE Bravo (UP Maroons)

serves as your respiration. It's not gonne be hard if you're inspired, di ba? Siguro it's just a matter of

time management How do you handle distractions or temptations, meaning girls, gimmick, etc.? MB. As for me, I really discipline myself. You

really have to sacrifice AG: Sacrifice talaga kası baka mahulı ka nung

isa. (Laughs, MA: Ako tulog na lang

If there is one issue in the UAAP that you feel affects you, what is it and why?

MR: Siguro the bad calls or bad refereeing. Sometimes, the calls favor a certain group too much. What about the aggressive recruitment of Fil-

foreigner players? AG: For me, it makes the game more challeng-

MA: Okay lang kast some teams do that para

lalong liminiti 'yeing chances nila MR: For me, okay lang as long as they're really

MB: I personally think that it is an advantage kase these players need a two-year residency before they can play in the UAAP. We are protected in that sense RR: The level of competition goes higher. The

prayers are more challenged to practice harder to be able to match up with the more aggressive or more skillful players. But do you feel that homegrown talents are

getting less chances? MR: I guess nawawalan rin pero di naman porket

Fil-foreigner eh mas magating or mas may edge. MB: May advantage nga lang sila.

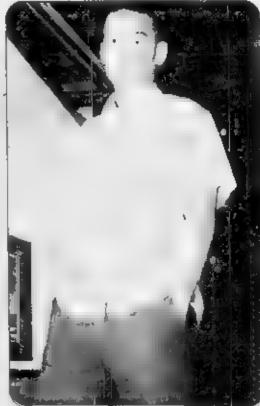
RR: Yup, I agree, pero madanu din namang local players no just as good if not better than them. How many are Fil-foreigners among the top 10

players in the UAAP? RR: Well, there's Mike Cortez.

basketball

MB: Also Ralph Bornancin who's half-Brazilian When asked what their future plans are, they all said the same thing—play in the professional league Expected, right? They are the future of Philippine

VENUE: NATIONAL SPORTS GRILL, 3/F GREENBELT, MAXATICHY



MIKO Roidan (FEU Tamaraws)



REN REN Rituaio (DLSU Green Archers)

LIFESTYLES to be you to

The stars behind the sidelines

BY CHRISSY D. ICAMINA AND SALEEMA DEVI REFRAN 2bU! Correspondents

HEY say that when a team wins, credit is showered on the players; but when a team loses, most people heap the blame on the coach, the unsung MVP behind the

Without coach Luigi Trillo, for



instance, the Adamson Falcons would be unable to fly. Without Ryan Gregorio, the UP Maroons would not be able to put up a fight. And without Coy Banal, the PEU Tanaraws would be rendered paralyzed.

Away from the sound of the leather bouncing on hardwood, let's take a peek at the area between the bleachers and the basketball court as three young UAAP basketball coaches reveal things about the game-and themselves.

LUIGI TRILLO

What is your philosophy in life? I know it's overused, but something that can't kill you will only make you stronger. I think another thing is that, wherever you go, you will have problems; it's how you deal with it. I think with that you could always be an optimist. If you have that approach in life, you'll always find it in you to be happy. What is your current love life sta-

Well, I have a girlfriend and I've been with her for a very long time-

six-and-a-half years. Are you planning to get married? At this stage, obviously, you have plans. At my age, I'm 25 going on 26. If you [have been going steady] that long with a girl, it's either you're planning your next step or not. But right now, she's also busy with her work and I with mine. It's not our main priority although we make time for each other.

If the military operation against the Abu Sayyaf were a big basketball game and you are the coach of the Armed Forces, what would your strategy he?

I'd really egg on my boys, man! There are different ways of handling it. I would really find a way to motivate them and just go out and flat play them, no holds barred. I mean, these guys are builies. I think these guys are arrogant



PHOTOS BY CATHLY YOUNG LUIGI Trillo

and sren't really that good. Manpower wise, I think we have them, I just have to find my way as a coach to have a strategy, motivate and bust their butta,

If you didn't go into baskethall, where would you be right now? Probably I'd be a businessman because I think that would really entice

me to make something out of myself.

What business would that be? I would look at something that I appreciate, something that would really catch my attention. Probably hotels, the wine business or something connected with sports. You can say I overachieve sometimes. If there's one thing my dad said about me, it is that I'm a go-getter. They said I couldn't do this, I couldn't do that and I did. I want to prove people wrong. Modesty aside, I think I'm the youngest PBA assistant coach and the youngest head coach. People said I wouldn't be able to do it. I think you just have to work hard and If you persevere, like they say the river

will always best the rock. I feel that's

true. If you really want samething, you

should go get it.

RYAN GREGORIO

What is your guilty pleasure? When I was younger I enjoyed going out at night, drinking with friends. The guilt feelings come in when I'm spending more time with my friends than with my girlfriend.

What is your philosophy in life? My philosophy in life is you just have to do the right things every time. Just be happy. Don't step on another person's foot and work hard. If you're going to be a success, do it through your own merits and not by using other

How is your relationship with your players outside the court?

Since the age gap is not really big, whenever I'm outside the court i treat them like my friends. But there is always this certain respect that I want them to deal with. If we're inside the court, there should be a player-coach relationship. Outside the court, we can be friends for as long as they don't cross the line.

If the military operation against the Abu Sayyaf were a big baskethall game and you are the couch of the Armed Forces, what would your strat-

I believe in preparing before a war. Usually, I analyze my opponents. I look at their strengths and weaknesses. The important thing about basketball and the game of war is you should always be ready before you jump into the action. Basically, I have to scout my opponent well para I'll know where I cas pounce them.

If you didn't go into haskethall, where would you be right now?

I would love to be a basketball commentator on TV. I do it on the side but now my schedule is very hectic. Two of my favorites are: coaching and talking about basketball on TV.

How do you see yourself 10 years

hope I'll have more time for my other passion which is being a basketball analyst. I'll still be living a happy life with my family.

COY BANAL What's your idea of a perfect

Once in a while, my wife and I go fine dining. Pero simple lang kami. Yung when we go to see a movie, masaya na kami.

If the military operation against the Abu Sayyaf were a big basketball game and you are the coach of the Armed Forces, what would your strategy be?

Ang motivation to [so lamila] is No. 1, love-'yung pagmamahal nila so trabaho, 'yung serbisyo at pagmamahal sa bansa. So doon siguro atabe-base 'yang motivation ka. Plus the fact na gusto nilang unuwi aang buo kasi may mga uuwian silang pamilya. Don't get yourself killed.

If you didn't go into basketball, where would you be right now?

Sa sales o business kant, 'young com-



RYAN Gregorio

9 01. To be you! Maybe I'll still be coaching. But 1 fidence na binigay ng basketball magagamit ko doon sa trabahong 'yun, And I love meeting people and talking to them. For me, that's the challenge of closing a sale.

How do you see yourself 10 years from now?

I believe [basketball] ang calling ko. So hindi malayong mangyari na after 10 years I'd still be in basketball because ! love the game so much and ! love teaching people. I love interacting and talking to [my players] about anything, not only about basketball,

How is your relationship with your players outside the court?

When I became the head coach of FEU, that's the day when God showed me to build a relationship with the players. Outside the basketball court, okay kami. When they have problems, they go to me and ask for advice. 'Pag wale silving ginaging, they visit me doon so bahay, and 'ying relationship din nilu sa mga anak ko is parang pamilyu, parang kaihigan.

Who is Cuy Bunal outside the baskethall court?

I'm a Christian. In fact, churchmate ko nga si | Ateneo Blue Eagle | Paul Tanchi. I attend Bible studies [on] Friday nights or when I have free time. I also love reading books, especially about

What is your philosophy in life? There are no shortcuts to success. If you want to be successful, you have to exent a lot of effort.

What advice can you give to sludent-athletes?

Kailangan maintisellhan nila 'yung responsibility alla as a student-athlete, and not as an athlete-student. Knilangan makita nila any priorities nila. You are a student first, then an othlete. Dapor poghutikin mo ang pag-aaral mo kung di, habagsak ka, hindi ka makakapaglano, so it goes together.



Pay your bills Check-Free and get a chance to win back what you paid up to

304



There are more than 100 different bills you can pay thru Check-Free*

> The more bills you pay, the more cash you win back!

Oh Yes Bills Again,

There will be 5 lucky Check-Free Payments winners in the Grand Draw on August 24, 2001.

- 1. The promo is open to all existing BPI, BPI family Bank and BPI Direct ATM cardholders with at least one valid Check-Free Payments reference number (excluding BPI, BPI Family Bank and/or BPI Direct accounts as reference numbers) from June 18 to August 17, 2001. If you still don't have an Express Teller account. open one now and make sure to enroll in Check-Free Payments.
- A computer-generated raffle number will be assigned for each Express Teller card number enrolled in Check-Free Payments which will be drawn at the end of the promo period. To qualify, you must have a minimum total payment amount of PS00.00 within the promo period. just pay your bills from any of the more than 100 merchants deough the Express Taller Albit, Express. Phone or BPI Express Online.
- To determine the cash prize, all payments made within the promo puriod shall be computed (excluding inter-account payments).
- There will be five (5) winners. Each winner shall receive a minimum each prize of #20,000,00 and a maximum of #100,000,00.
- In cases where the cardholder whose computed total payments are below P20,000, he/she will receive P20,000. And if he/she paid more than P100,000, he/she will receive P100,000. Bonus cash prizes will be computed separately.
- 6. **Bonus Cash Prizes: An additional #10,000.00 will be given to the winner if batche meets any of the following conditions during the promo period:

 * Enrolled in Express Bills and/or paid at least once through BPI Express Online
 - Enrolled a new or additional reference number and paid this reference number during
 - Has at least the reference numbers enrolled (excluding BPI, BPI Family Bank and/or BPI Direct accounts)

- The draw will be held at 10:00 AM at the BPI Building, Ayala Avenue corner Passo de Roxas, Makati City on August 24, 2001. A DTI representative will be invited to witness the draw.
- A depositor can win only once during the draw. If two or more of your accounts are drawn, the account with the higher cash prize will be declared as the winning account.
- Winners will be notified by registered mail. A winner's ad shall be published in at least one reajor newspaper. Winners should agree to have their names and/or photographs published.
- 10. Prizes are tax-free and shall be credited to the winner's Express Teller account within
- seven (7) working days after the draw date. 11. All employees of the BPI Uniburit, Image Dissessions, and their relatives up to the second degree
- of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified. 12. All accounts describerariented, darmant, under Régation, gambled on or before the draw date and all PCDE, government, corporate and non-individual accounts (including EPS merchants) are literate disqualified, in case of dispute, the decision of EPI United, with concerness of the decision of EPI United Concerness of the decision of the decision of EPI United Concerness of the decision of the decision of EPI United Concerness of the decision o

PAY CHECK-FREE THROUGH

DII, is considered final,





Express Phone 89-100



Express Online



Enroll now! CALL 89-100.

Plus a bonus

cash prize

of P10,000 for new

Check-Free enrollees**



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Per DTI-NCA Permit No. 1656 Series of 2001

BY MIKE PETERS WHY POROTHY YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO RETURN HOME ALL ALONG, JUST RUB YOUR BACK LEGS TOGETHER

ANIMAL CRACKER

BY FRED WAGNER WAY DON'T YOU ALLI DO 15 SLEEP .. 50 BORING! AND EAT FLIES, DO IT THE OTHER WAY AROUND? SLEEP AND EAT FLIES...

SHERMAN'S LAGOON THORNTON, I'VE MADE YOU THIS LOVELY MARTHA STEWART CARE PACKAGE FOR YOUR TRIP HOME.

A LIFESAVER ... A FEATHER ...

STRING PENCIL STUB ..



MARTHA SAYS I REALLY itsthe TRAVEL LIGHT. WHAT DOES ULTIMATE GESTURE OF MARTHA SAY **FRIENDSHIP** IF THEY CAN'T ACCEPT IT?

BY JIM TOOMEY LET'S SEE MARTHA SAYS GKEWER THEM WITH A MEDIUM-SIZED KNITTING NEEDLE. LOOK THERE'S A SPOT RIGHT HERE FOR IT

BABY BLUES BY JERRY SCOTT BROKEN BUTTON GUM WRAPPER ... SUCKER ALL THAT FROM ONE PAIR OF TEAMS? ALL THAT FROM STICK ... THREE POCKS .. A STAMP ... PART OF A COMB ... A PAINTED DIME.



HOROSCOPE

BY EUGENIA LAST

CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: Richie Sambura, Sela Ward, Yel Brynner, Tab Hunter, Suzanne Vega Happy Birthday: Normal everyday routine will not be for you this year. You will want to delve into new territory offering a host of opportunities. It's time to spread your wings and fly. You've gathered up so much knowledge in the past that it's time to put it to good use. Get ready to enjoy the path you choose and let all your desires and intentions unfold. Your numbers: 3, 14, 17, 22, 28, 33

ARIES (March 21-April 19): Visiting individuals who don't get out much will be rewarding. Clear up prob-

lems with your peers. It's best to speak your mind and get to the bottom of problems that are disrupting your emotional well-being.

TAURUS (April 20-May 20): Re-evaluate your motives for spending time with some of the individuals you hang out with. It's time to be completely honest with yourself and them.



GEMINI (May 21-June 20): Your boss isn't likely to see things your way. Lie low and wait for

a better time to make your move. You can accomplish a lot if you do your best.



CANCER (June 21-July 22): Your need to know everything will lead you to lectures or the library.

TMSPuzzles@aoi.com

Don't leave any stone unturned, or you'll be hit with a humiliating surprise. Preparation is the key.

LEO (July 23-Aug. 22): Take core of minor physical problems. You should be careful not to leave your

money lying around. Someone you least expect may walk off with something that belongs to you.



VIRGO (Ang. 23-Sept. 22): You're in the mood to spend time with that special person in your



life, Make plans early. LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct.



22): You will have to be careful not to upset females at work. If you don't play by the rules, opposition will cause



delays in your plans. Try to get along SCORPIO (Oct. 23-Nov. 21): What a great day to

start something now. You should be using your knowledge to develop your interests. Find a good buy that will help change



SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22-Dec. 21): Someone you live with is likely to give

you a hard time. Be prepared to stand up for your rights, but be aware that by doing so you may find yourself all alone.



CAPRICORN (Dec. 22-Jan. 19): Get together with friends. You will need to be careful that you don't slip up when it comes to shipments. Delays are likely, and you should compensate If at all possible.



AQUARIUS (Jan. 20-Feb. 18): You need to concentrate on your job. Financial limitations do

not sit well with you. You may find yourself looking for a new position If you haven't been pulling your

PISCES (Feb. 19-March 20); Don't

limit yourself. If there's something you want, then go after it. You'll have no one to blame but yourself if your personal life is lacking pizzazz.

Birthduy Baby: You are bright-eyed and eager to learn. You have a propensity to do all, see all and experience all. You are aggressive, disciplined and willing to take a chance to discover sumething new.

A. LIPIN



PUGAD BABOY



SIMO



BY EDGAR DIONELA PANAGINIP KO DI BA

EDIDNELL-20

BY P.M. JUNIOR

NASIGING STREET

SMART S'YA KASAKA LINCLE IGNO N'YA

B1 GANG

SORRY IHA, HINDI KO YATA KAYA 'YAN.



BEN





HI AND LOIS





TULDOK

BY PAPU & TATUM MILAMBILING

NOKU, DI UUBRA so mag-asomonio ITO ANG FAMILY PLANNING!

DAILY CROSSWORD

- **ACROSS** 1 Hook with a handle 5 Insect with a
- stinger 9 Burning crime 14 Lion's call 15 Out of the wind
- 16 Second atternot 17 Depression migrant
- 18 Musiai or Getz 19 Flat surface 20 Massaur?
- 23 Yeah, sure 24 Afrikaners 25 Eve's second 27 Like a more delicate fabric 30 Student
- monitor 33 Sore spots 34 Remove bridles 36 Greek letters
- 37 Expect loyalty 38 Spanish uncle 39 Japanese seaport
- 41 TV oldie, Ramsey 42 Girder piece 44 Private

3 Mediocre

Handouts

5 Laak stopper

8 Temple lable

7 Penn and

garde artist 10 Alleviation

11 Dependable

spouse?

12 Caen's river

13 Negative in

21 Serves a

26 Fathered

27 Shaping

Novgarod

sentence

22 Indira's dress

machine

28 Plots of land

30 H.S. dance

director

Nicholae

34 Colorado tribe

32 Iven and

29 Throw out the

family car?

31 "My Fair Lady

- instructor 45 inuits 47 "M"A"S"H" co star 48 Sorrows
- 49 For rent, In 51 Alum 63 Mistreater of
- female elephants? 68 Inflexible 60 installed, as
- carpet 61 Surrounding 82 Make amends
- 63 Fender blemish 64 Happy starter? 65 Deadly parsons 66 Dundee dagger 67 Sunrise place
- DOWN 1 "Rhoda" co-star David
- 2 Isao of the Senior PGA

- By Robert H. Wolfe 5/26/01 North Woodmere, NY
 - PREVIOUS PUZZLE ANSWER FLARE
- FRIENDSHIPIS
 SOARED RIOT
 ATSEA AGAR INT Young
 8 __ Oreitle Lake
 9 French avent-PITS TENSE DONATE MADETHANKEPT IDEAS

 - 36 Actress Long 51 Snalch 40 Traveler's tota 43 Anjou's doustr 46 Thyrold
 - treatment maker 47 Oozy sediment 46 Singer Shania 50 State one's __ Plaines, IL
- 52 Moreno or Rudner 54 Early auto
 - 55 Walklid dance 66 Time periods 57 Enthralled



A TOAST with the devil, "Indulge!"



ORANGE ORGASM. Junnel Liwanag and Ed Ariel on side view



I THINK I shall never see a poem

A late summer night's wet dream



DENIM DELIGHT. Vina Morales in subtle seduction

"LOOK up, young man. Look up." That was what an excited partyphile whispered in my car as I entered the NBC tent for the Asian launch of Absolut Mandarin.

But I have already noticed that, instead of the usual air kisses and cheek-to-cheek action that happens in all parties, partyphiles had their eyes glued to the ceiling.

It turned out that some "fairy orange" was making its descent and, just like a butterfly hovering over a bloom, she was flying around a giant avant garde replica of the Absolut Mandarin

A thousand oranges formed that giant-27-ftcenterpiece. The venue was arranged to look like the setting for "A Midsummer Night's Dream." Topless fairies flitted around the tent area, tempting guests with the scene's latest love potion-shots of citrus seduction, Absolut

The night's festivities were perfect for enticing a lover. First, tease the guests with just a hint of what's to come, maybe a peel-off invite with the word "indulge." Second, create the mood with the sweet aroma of herbs and citrus. Third, leisurely stimulate the crowd visually, aurally and orally with progressive music, entertainment and limitless



booze---all done in an absolutely adrenaline-pumping fabulous way!

We are proud to be the first country in Asia to carry the newest Absolut variant," said Chiqui Torres-Tan, chie in a golden Mandarin cheongsom with a slit on the side, which goes from here to eternity. For a minute there, I forgot about Kumander Robot.

"Filipinos are really sweet," Absolut big bosses Eva Hedberg and Ted McDonnell were overheard whispering to each other as they nibbled the lusty concoctions. I hope more foreigners think the same way, too.

Then I wake up from my dream



ABSOLUT MANDARIN. Chiqui Tan and Erich Edralin



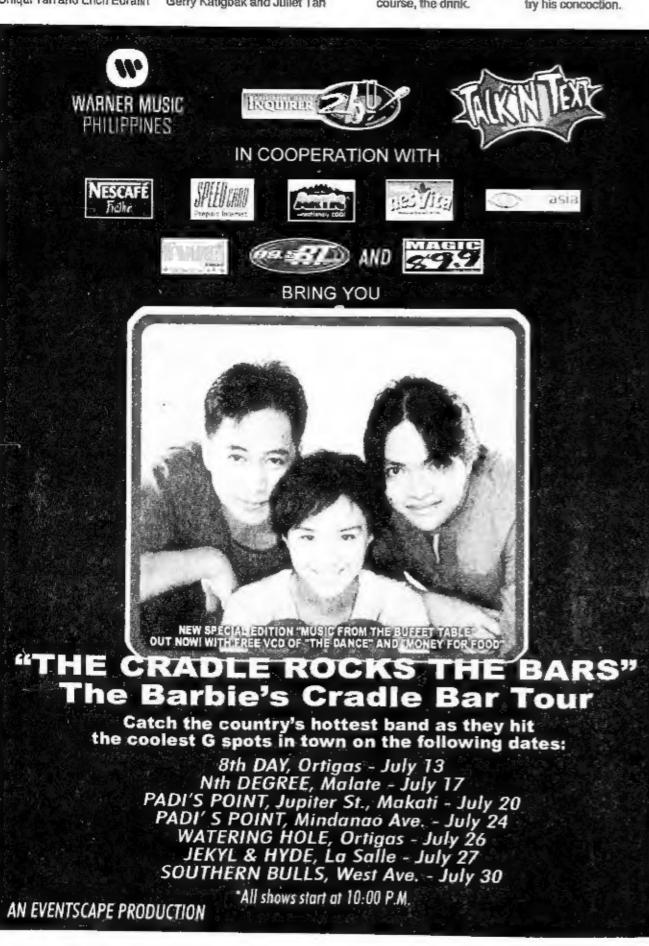
DESIGNER'S DREAMS. Mimi Tan, Gerry Katigbak and Juliet Tan



ION. Kathy Webb invites you to her next salon in Rockwell. And, ph, of course, the drink,

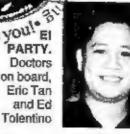


HAVE A TASTE, Harry de Guzman asks us to try his concection.













Bioessence SLIMMING CENTER

I have to be in my swimsuit best!

I knew I had to LOSE 5 to 10 lbs. in the shortest possible time. And I didn't have the inclination to go on workout sessions. Thanks to Bioessence, I lost pounds through their very SAFE and EFFECTIVE treatments which do not require exercise, pills and surgery. It's all natural - giving me the

DREAM BODY. 90



A combination of our natural body slimming treatments will give you a guaranteed weight loss in no time at all.



fat breaker



· LAS PIÑAS 873-5784

873-8830 SM MEGANALL 634-3310 634-3311

CAINTA

681-5310

681-7339

· WEST AVE, 372-2648 372-2649

· LIPA (043) 404-1728 (043) 404-1727

ZAMBOANGA (962) 992-3002

N C H E - SM BACCOR (046) 502-3568 (046) 571-1536

> - DAVAO CITY (082) 226-2305 (082) 224-0361 PAMPANGA

(045) 961-1876 (045) 961-1887

. SM FAIRVIEW 419-7549 419-7552

firming

muscle toning

GREENBELT 813-3601 813-3617 IPE Terrer Continuings 112 (Aptent St., Laguan Vill., March Cov.

SM SOUTHWALL USA 10 Lower G/F SNJ Southerall, Last Pines City SOON TO OPEN

BINONDO HOTLINE: 242-0621 • 242-2631 OPEN ON SUNDAYS Mail Hours: 10AM-9PM Clinic Hours: 8AM-8PM FREE CONSULTATION



move out with **12**d Horoscope plus.

If you want advice on your next career move, turn to zed Horoscope plus. Get your daily career-related horoscope or zodiac sign logo right on your cell phone. We've also got advice for the hopeless romantic (keyword : LH <SIGN>), advice with machismo (keyword : MH <SIGN>), a fentinine touch (keyword : 3 FH <SIGN>) plus tips on how to deal with teen-related issues (keyword: TH <SIGN>).

Check auf your own godiec logge









Tid Libra

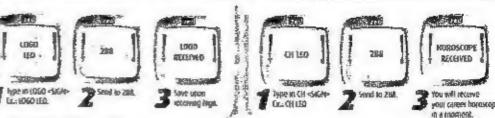








New to get a leger



Services available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers, togos available to selected Nolda phones only. P12,00 for every successful download of logo. P2,50 per horoscope received,

www.zed.com

Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus

Class favorites made more popular!











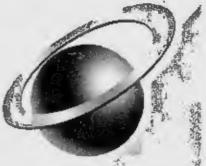
FILASS AGIT a back-2-school offering

WANNA BE COOL IN SCHOOL? WE'VE GOT THE HOTTEST PHONES ON OUR ROLL-CALL!

WITH P300 WORTH OF PREPAID CREDITS FREE! SO HURRY AND GET YOUR ACT TOGETHER NOW!



Globe Prepaid Plus



ALSO AMAILABLE GLOBEXPLORE SIM PACK FOR PP90 AND THE STANDARD SIM PACK FOR CHLY P690